(1)

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED

No. _____ 98 608 OCT 9 1998

In The OFFICE OF THE CLERK

# Supreme Court of the United States

October Term, 1998

CLEO JONES, *et al.*,
&
FRANCIS PATRICK NORWOOD, *et al.*,
&
JAY OTIS McKELLIPS, *et al.*,
&
JERRY PAUL TERRY, *et al.*,

*Petitioners,*

vs.

GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, *et al.*,

*Respondents.*

[Four Cases]

**On Petition For Writ Of Certiorari Or, In The Alternative, Writ Of Mandamus And/Or Prohibition To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit**

## PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI, OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS AND/OR PROHIBITION

ALAN B. RICH, ESQ.
(*Counsel of Record*)
BARON & BUDD, P.C.
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue,
Suite 1100
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605

*Attorneys for the Petitioners*

COCKLE LAW BRIEF PRINTING CO., (800) 225-6964
OR CALL COLLECT (402) 342-2831

156 PP

## QUESTIONS PRESENTED

1. Where a plaintiff's state court complaint states a valid claim against a forum state defendant, in deciding whether removal jurisdiction exists because of "fraudulent joinder," may evidentiary submissions be considered for any purpose other than determining whether the well-pleaded allegations made against the defendant in question are factually baseless and frivolous?

2. Before ruling on a motion to remand in the face of fraudulent joinder allegations, must a district court give notice to a plaintiff that the court intends to go beyond the state court complaint in making its decision, and thereby give the plaintiff a pre-ruling opportunity to present evidentiary materials?

3. Since a removing party bears the burden of proof to show "fraudulent joinder," is it error to require the plaintiff to come forward with proof on the merits of the cause of action against the allegedly fraudulently joined defendant, where the removing party's submissions would not suffice to require a dismissal of the "fraudulently joined" defendant under Rule 56, Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, or if dismissal under that Rule would otherwise be improper?

4. Where a district court found "fraudulent joinder" and exercised removal jurisdiction based on the consideration of matters outside the state court pleadings, but without having first given notice of such consideration to the plaintiff and thus a pre-ruling opportunity to submit evidentiary materials, was it error to refuse to remand on

## QUESTIONS PRESENTED – Continued

reconsideration where the plaintiff promptly submitted evidentiary materials showing that the defendant whose joinder was questioned actually committed tortious acts under state law against the plaintiff?

## PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING

*Petitioners*

Hayward Lamar Andrews, Raphe Mennen Berry, Middleton Eugene Blackard, Henry Blackmon, Jr., Roy Lee Brown, Robert Alton Calhoun, Sims Coats, John Willard Fauver, Jerry Frank Dennis, Lonnie Marris Forbus, Warren Lewis Foster, Nebraska Greer, William Carr Hill, Jr., Barbara Ann Hoffman, Ray Hardin Hollingsworth, Clayton Lewis Hall, Henry James Jackson, Clarence Junior James, Cleo Jones, Albert Earl McGinnis, Jay Otis McKellips, Luther Mickels, James Edward Mosley, Patrick Francis Norwood, Braxton Kenneth Parker, Annie Kirksey Patton, Claude Morris Pike, Leslie C. Pitts, George Washington Ray, Alice Richardson, Ruben Edward Robinson, Sr., Chrysobel Robinson, Donald Ray Roper, Sr., Sylvester Ivey Sales, Robert Wayne Smelley, Leonard Ray Smith, Lindy Leon Stoker, Jerry Paul Terry, Donald Bellenger Vann, George Frederick West, Steve Williams, Jr., Cephas Love Wilson, Garland Edward Woods.

*Nominal Respondent*

The Honorable Robert L. Vining, Senior United States District Judge

*Respondents*

Allied-Signal, Inc. (successor to the Bendix Corporation), The Anchor Packing Company, A.P. Green Industries, Inc. (f/k/a A.P. Green Refractories Company, a Subsidiary of

**PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING – Continued**

U.S. Gypsum Company), Aqua-Chem, Inc. (d/b/a Cleaver-Brooks Division), Armstrong World Industries, Inc., (successor to Armstrong Cork Company), Asbestos Claims Management Corporation, (c/o New National Gypsum Company, f/k/a National Gypsum Company), Asten, Inc., Borg-Warner Corporation, Certainteed Corporation, Chrysler Corporation, Combustion Engineering, Inc., Crown Cork and Seal Company, Inc. (successor to Mundet Cork Company), Dana Corporation, The Flintkote Company, Ford Motor Company, Foster Wheeler Energy Corporation, GAF Corporation (successor to Ruberoid Corporation), Garlock Inc., Gasket Holding, Inc. f/k/a Flexitallic Inc. (successor to Flexitallic Gasket Company), General Electric Company, General Motors Corporation, Georgia Pacific Corporation (successor to Bestwall Gypsum Company), Grefco, Inc., Harbison-Walker Refractories Company, Inc. (formerly a division of Indresco Inc.), Indresco Inc. (successor to Harbison-Walker Refractories Company, a division of Indresco, Inc.), Kelly-Moore Paint Company, Inc., The Maremont Corporation, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company (a/k/a "3M"), Moog Automotive Inc. (successor to Wagner Electric Corporation), North American Refractories Company, Owens-Corning f/k/a Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corporation (a/k/a Owens Corning Corporation), Pittsburgh Corning Corporation (successor to Unarco Industries, Inc.), Pneumo Abex Corporation (successor to Abex Corporation and American Brake Shoe

**PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING** – Continued

Co.), Proko Industries, Inc., Quigley Company, Inc., Synkoloid, a Division of Muralo Co., Inc., Uniroyal Holding, Inc. (successor to U.S. Rubber Company), U.S. Gypsum Company, U.S. Mineral Products Company, USX Corp., W.R. Grace & Co.-Conn.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Questions Presented ..... i

Parties to the Proceeding ..... iii

Table of Contents ..... vi

Table of Authorities ..... vii

Opinions Below ..... 1

Jurisdiction ..... 1

Constitutional Provisions, Statutes, and Rules Involved ..... 1

Statement of the Case ..... 2

Reasons for Granting the Writ ..... 4

A. The Substantive Standard For Resolving Fraudulent Joinder Questions ..... 6

B. The *Wecker* Case And "Piercing The Pleadings" ... 7

C. The Correct Approach ..... 16

D. The District Court Employed An Impermissible Methodology, And, Regardless, The District Court Erred By Not Notifying The Plaintiffs That It Would Be Considering Materials Outside The Complaints ..... 18

E. The District Court Erred When It Refused To Consider The Proof Provided By The Plaintiffs On Reconsideration, As The Motion To Remand Was Decided Without First Giving Plaintiffs An Opportunity To Submit Their Evidentiary Material ..... 21

Conclusion ..... 24

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

CASES

*Alabama Great Southern Ry. Co. v. Thompson*, 200 U.S. 206 (1906) ..... 9, 10

*Blackstone Industries, Inc. v. Andre*, 232 Ga. 715, 208 S.E.2d 815 (1974) ..... 19

*Boyer v. Snap-On Tools Corp.*, 913 F.2d 108 (3d Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 1085 (1991) ..... 5, 9

*Carriere v. Sears, Roebuck & Co.*, 893 F.2d 98 (5th Cir.), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 817 (1990) ..... 5, 9, 12

*Carter v. Stanton*, 405 U.S. 669 (1972) ..... 17

*Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317 (1986) ..... 18

*Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. v. Cockrell*, 232 U.S. 146 (1914) ..... 6, 8, 13, 14

*Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co. v. Willard*, 220 U.S. 413 (1911) ..... 8

*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. v. Dowell*, 229 U.S. 102 (1913) ..... 8

*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. v. Schwyhart*, 227 U.S. 184 (1913) ..... 8, 19

*In re Dutile*, 935 F.2d 61 (5th Cir. 1991) ..... 5

*Ex Parte Northern Pacific Ry.*, 280 U.S. 142 (1929) ..... 1

*Farmer v. Brannan Auto Parts, Inc.*, 231 Ga. App. 353, 498 S.E.2d 583 (1998) ..... 18

*Ford v. Elsbury*, 32 F.3d 931 (5th Cir. 1994) ..... 22, 23

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

*Great Northern Ry. Co. v. Alexander*, 246 U.S. 276 (1918) ..... 8

*Illinois Central Railroad Co. v. Sheegog*, 215 U.S. 308 (1909) ..... 8, 12, 13

*Jones v. Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Connecticut*, 917 F.2d 1528 (11th Cir. 1990) ..... 17

*Mecom v. Fitzsimmons Drilling Co.*, 284 U.S. 183 (1931) ..... 8, 15

*Morris v. Gilmer*, 129 U.S. 315 (1889) ..... 8

*Parks v. New York Times Co.*, 308 F.2d 474 (5th Cir. 1962), *cert. denied*, 376 U.S. 949 (1964) ..... 12

*Shamrock Oil & Gas Co. v. Sheets*, 313 U.S. 100 (1941) ..... 12

*Wecker v. National Enameling & Stamping Co.*, 204 U.S. 176 (1907) ..... 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15

*Will v. Calvert Fire Ins. Co.*, 437 U.S. 655 (1978) ..... 1

*Wilson v. Republic Iron & Steel Co.*, 257 U.S. 92 (1921) ..... 15

STATUTES AND RULES

28 U.S.C. § 1254(1) ..... 1

28 U.S.C. § 1332 ..... 1, 7

28 U.S.C. § 1441 ..... 1, 6, 7

28 U.S.C. § 1446 ..... 1

28 U.S.C. § 1447 ..... 1

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

28 U.S.C. § 1448 ..... 1

28 U.S.C. § 1651 ..... 1

Rule 12(b), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure ..... 17

Rule 12(e), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure ..... 19

Rule 56, Federal Rules of Civil Procedure ..... 22

MISCELLANEOUS

H.C. Black, *Blacks Law Dictionary* (5th ed. 1979) ..... 19

*Reintroducing Fraud to the Doctrine of Fraudulent Joinder*, 78 VA. L. REV. 1377 (1992) ..... 5, 6, 9

## OPINIONS BELOW

The opinion of the district court denying the plaintiffs' motion to remand is unpublished, and is appended as Appendix A. The opinion of the district court denying the plaintiffs' motion for reconsideration is unpublished, and is appended as Appendix B. The order of the court of appeals denying the plaintiffs' petition for writ of mandamus is unpublished, and is appended as Appendix C.

## JURISDICTION

The court of appeals' order was entered on August 6, 1998. This Court has jurisdiction over this petition under 28 U.S.C. § 1254(1), or alternatively under 28 U.S.C. § 1651. In *Will v. Calvert Fire Ins. Co.*, 437 U.S. 655 (1978), this Court exercised certiorari jurisdiction over a mandamus order of a court of appeals. In other cases, this Court has exercised mandamus jurisdiction where, as here, a lower court was exercising jurisdiction expressly denied to it by statute. *E.g., Ex Parte Northern Pacific Ry.*, 280 U.S. 142 (1929).

## CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS, STATUTES, AND RULES INVOLVED

Appended as Appendix D are 28 U.S.C. §§ 1332, 1441, 1446, 1447 & 1448.

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE

The petitioners are plaintiffs in four asbestos personal injury tort actions filed in the Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia. (*See* Appendix E, one of the four identical complaints at issue.) One of the defendants, General Motors Corporation (GMC), removed the actions to the United States District Court. Prior to removal, General Motors served interrogatories upon the plaintiffs inquiring about the plaintiffs' claims against Georgia Pacific Corporation, another defendant which is a Georgia citizen. The plaintiffs' initial discovery responses made objections, referred GMC to the plaintiffs' pleadings, and informed GMC that, given that the suits had just been filed, discovery would be employed to garner additional evidence. (*See* Appendix F-19-F-25, a representative sample of the discovery responses.) In its notices of removal which followed, General Motors claimed that based upon the plaintiffs' interrogatory answers, Georgia Pacific Corporation had been "fraudulently joined," and thus Georgia Pacific's Georgia citizenship should be disregarded. (*See* Appendix F-1-F-18, a representative sample of the removal notices.) Only if the district court were to disregard Georgia Pacific's joinder would removal jurisdiction exist.

The plaintiffs filed timely motions to remand. (Appendix G) The district court refused to remand the cases. In spite of the fact that the plaintiffs stated valid product liability and civil conspiracy claims against the local defendant, Georgia Pacific, and in spite of the fact that GMC did not prove that the allegations against Georgia Pacific were baseless or frivolous, the district court evidently wanted proof, from the plaintiffs, on the merits

of plaintiffs' claims against Georgia Pacific. With no such proof then before the district court (which is not surprising given that there is no requirement for such proof under this Court's precedents), the district court found "fraudulent joinder." The district court's opinion quoted from and relied upon the discovery material attached to GMC's notice of removal, although the district court never notified the plaintiffs that it would be relying upon materials beyond the state court complaints in making its remand decision, nor that it would (improperly) be placing the burden of proof upon them to show that Georgia Pacific was *not* "fraudulently joined."

After receiving the district court's opinion denying the motions to remand, an opinion which made it apparent that the court found "fraudulent joinder" because of a combination of a supposed pleading defect and a perceived failure of proof, rather than based on the correct test – that there was no possibility of ever stating a claim against Georgia Pacific under state law – the plaintiffs filed a motion for reconsideration. (Appendix H) The papers filed with the motions and briefs on reconsideration contained a large quantum of proof of plaintiffs' injuries from products manufactured by Georgia Pacific, and Georgia Pacific's membership in a group of asbestos manufacturers which for decades hid from workers and the public the dangers of asbestos. (*See id.*; Appendix I) Indeed, the proof submitted on reconsideration would have allowed the plaintiffs' case to survive a hypothetical summary judgment motion of Georgia Pacific. Interestingly, Georgia Pacific has itself not challenged its joinder, nor filed any dispositive motions.

In spite of the lack of notice to the plaintiffs in the first instance of the need for factual proofs, and regardless of the fact that the plaintiffs provided the district court with ample proof on reconsideration, the district court overruled the motion for reconsideration, as it overruled the remand motions, chastising the plaintiffs for not providing their proof earlier on.

The Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals denied the plaintiffs' petition for writ of mandamus, without elaboration.

## REASONS FOR GRANTING THE WRIT

The district court is exercising jurisdiction in a case where jurisdiction is lacking. Concomitantly, the district court is unlawfully depriving the courts of the State of Georgia of jurisdiction in these cases. In the process, the petitioners are not only being forced to litigate their claims in the federal system, but will be forced to litigate their cases in a very distant forum, as their cases have now been transferred to the Multidistrict Litigation of asbestos cases, pending in the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Here, the district court found "fraudulent joinder" based on a methodology in conflict with this Court's precedents. The district court found that a combination of a simple (alleged) pleading defect, coupled with materials outside the pleadings, which were considered by the trial court without prior notice or an opportunity to put rebuttal materials before the court, established "fraudulent joinder." The district court so found even though the materials which were considered did not even come close

to the threshold requirement of proving that the allegations against the defendant in question were baseless or frivolous. As the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals has aptly stated, the petitioners are now "trapped in a federal forum they did not choose on an explicitly non-removable claim." *In re Dutile*, 935 F.2d 61, 64 (5th Cir. 1991).

Beyond the interests of these petitioners, when it comes to determining the removal jurisdiction of federal courts in the face of "fraudulent joinder" accusations, lower court jurisprudence is a hodge-podge of inconsistent methods. Drawing on various opinions of this Court dating from the turn of the century, federal courts of appeals and district courts are in conflict over such basic issues as when, why and even whether pleadings may be pierced, and what the correct method is in general for determining fraudulent joinder, including what use can be made of materials submitted outside of the pleadings. *See* Note, *Reintroducing "Fraud" to the Doctrine of Fraudulent Joinder*, 78 VA. L. REV. 1377, 1389-97 (1992) [hereinafter *"Fraudulent Joinder"*]; *compare Carriere v. Sears, Roebuck & Co.*, 893 F.2d 98 (5th Cir.), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 817 (1990), *with Boyer v. Snap-On Tools Corp.*, 913 F.2d 108, 112 (3d Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 1085 (1991). Because *how* fraudulent joinder determinations are made often ultimately determines whether a district court may exercise its limited jurisdiction, and whether a state court system is deprived of jurisdiction, uniform, fair and understandable procedures and rules for making "fraudulent joinder" determinations are necessary. Instead, courts of appeals are presently in conflict on these issues. In making "fraudulent joinder" determinations, federal district

courts often must simply pick and choose among conflicting circuit opinions within or among courts of appeals. Guidance from this Court is needed.

### A. The Substantive Standard For Resolving Fraudulent Joinder Questions

The root of the "fraudulent joinder" exception is the language of Section 1441(b) of the Judicial Code and its precursors, bestowing removal jurisdiction if there is diversity of citizenship and if no defendant "properly joined" is a citizen of the forum state. It is now said that there are two different varieties of "fraudulent joinder." First, outright fraud in pleading jurisdictional facts. Second, "fraud" in naming a defendant against whom there is no legal basis for ever obtaining relief. *See generally* Note, *Reintroducing "Fraud" to the Doctrine of Fraudulent Joinder*, 78 VA. L. REV. 1377, 1378 (1992). This petition addresses the "second" type of alleged "fraudulent joinder," and the proper methodology for making a remand decision when this type of fraudulent joinder is alleged and sufficiently supported.

There is little debate about the substantive standards and burdens of proof for resolving fraudulent joinder questions. This Court's opinions make it clear that a case must be remanded in the face of fraudulent joinder allegations unless the removing party meets its burden of establishing that under applicable law, a cause of action can never be stated against the defendant in question. *E.g., Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. v. Cockrell*, 232 U.S. 146, 152-53 (1914); *see Fraudulent Joinder*, at 1387-88.

While the "substantive" rules are clear enough, there is disarray in the lower courts about the manner in which those rules are to be applied to a given case. For lack of a better term, the lower courts are in conflict about the "methodology" to employ when applying the substantive rules of law in fraudulent joinder situations. This issue is, however, more than simply a question of procedure, as the choices made in how to apply the fraudulent joinder rules can often be outcome determinative. As seen below, the improper methodology employed in this case was outcome determinative.

### B. The *Wecker* Case And "Piercing The Pleadings"

Early in this century, the Court began to explain the nature of the judge-made "fraudulent joinder" expansion to the Congressional grant of federal removal jurisdiction. This Court gave broad guidelines which are discussed below; however, for the last fifty years or so, the Court has been content to leave the matter to develop in the lower federal courts. Importantly, in the last ten years, lower courts have dramatically expanded this basis of removal jurisdiction, departing from this Court's apparent intentions, and going too far in expanding the scope of this common law exception to the limited nature of the jurisdiction granted by Congress in Sections 1332 and 1441 of the Judicial Code.

The general rule for determining fraudulent joinder is and has always been whether the pleadings of the plaintiff either presently state a cause of action, or could ever possibly state a cause of action under state law. As the rule implies, a review of the plaintiff's pleadings is

the *sine qua non* of the test. *E.g., Mecom v. Fitzsimmons Drilling Co.*, 284 U.S. 183, 187 (1931); *Great Northern Ry. Co. v. Alexander*, 246 U.S. 276, 281-2 (1918); *Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. v. Cockrell*, 232 U.S. 146, 152-3 (1914); *Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. v. Dowell*, 229 U.S. 102, 112-15 (1913); *Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. v. Schwyhart*, 227 U.S. 184, 193-5 (1913); *Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co. v. Willard*, 220 U.S. 413, 422, 427 (1911); *Illinois Central Railroad Co. v. Sheegog*, 215 U.S. 308, 315-6 (1909).

The question then is how, why and when should a district court go beyond the pleadings.

This Court has long permitted the piercing of pleadings in ascertaining whether there has been outright fraud in pleading jurisdictional facts. *E.g., Morris v. Gilmer*, 129 U.S. 315 (1889). Whether, how and in what situations piercing pleadings is permitted when deciding "fraudulent joinder" of the "second" variety, *i.e.*, when evaluating whether a plaintiff can ever have a valid cause of action against the defendant in question, is far less clear. In the decades since this Court's cluster of fraudulent joinder opinions between 1906 and 1931, lower courts have almost always stated the correct standard for deciding fraudulent joinder questions, but after that, the methodologies employed to make the decision have varied wildly. Current methods of decision-making are now so at odds with this Court's precedents, that the standard itself has been swallowed up in the process. Some courts require piercing pleadings, some allow it sometimes but not others, and some do not permit it. Some courts permit piercing to show outright fraud or frivolousness in factual allegations (the correct method), yet many others permit evidentiary submissions in order to undertake a

merits determination indistinguishable from a summary judgment, going so far as equating lack of success on the merits with "fraudulent joinder." *See Fraudulent Joinder*, at 1389-97; *compare Carriere v. Sears, Roebuck & Co.*, 893 F.2d 98 (5th Cir.), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 817 (1990), *with Boyer v. Snap-On Tools Corp.*, 913 F.2d 108, 112 (3d Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 1085 (1991).

In the early case of *Alabama Great Southern Ry. Co. v. Thompson*, 200 U.S. 206 (1906), this Court reaffirmed the proposition that, in diversity cases, the plaintiff was the master of his own complaint. Absent "an attempt to commit a fraud upon the jurisdiction of the Federal courts," an action was not removable even where the joinder of a local citizen might prevent a plaintiff from recovering on the merits of the claim. *Id.* at 164-65. The Court did not elaborate on what would constitute a "fraud" upon the federal court's jurisdiction; however, it did make clear that a state court plaintiff could choose to assert a colorable cause of action against any defendant that the plaintiff desired, regardless of whether the plaintiff was likely to prevail against that particular defendant.

The following term, in *Wecker v. National Enameling & Stamping Co.*, 204 U.S. 176 (1907), the Court explained what it meant in *Alabama Great Southern* by "fraud on the jurisdiction of the Federal court." In *Wecker*, the Court faced a situation very similar to that presented the prior term. At issue was the joinder as defendants of the plaintiff's employer, and a fellow employee. The plaintiff in *Wecker*, who was injured in a construction accident, alleged that the local individual defendant was entrusted

by the employer co-defendant with oversight and supervision over the plaintiff, with the planning and construction of the furnace which injured the plaintiff, with providing suitable safety devices which would have prevented the plaintiff's fall, with providing safe construction devices, and with instructing the plaintiff on how to carry out his work. However, in support of the employer's removal petition, the local defendant filed an affidavit which established that the factual allegations against him in the complaint were frivolous, and that he was never given any of the responsibilities attributed to him by the plaintiff. The plaintiff did not dispute the affidavit; indeed the plaintiff conceded much of it. Thus, the critical difference between *Alabama Great Southern* and *Wecker* was the affidavit by the local citizen-defendant, which established a "want of basis for the allegations of the petition" against the local defendant. *Id.* at 185. Given that the allegations against the local defendant were "baseless," the Court found that the questioned joinder was indeed "fraudulent," and removal was proper.

The meaning of the *Wecker* decision is important to present-day fraudulent joinder jurisprudence, as it introduced "piercing the pleadings" as a permissible method for resolving fraudulent joinder questions of the "second" variety. *Wecker* and other similar cases are cited as exceptions to the usual rule that the pleadings are determinative of fraudulent joinder. In the decades since *Wecker* was decided, the *Wecker* line of authority has also "evolved," indeed in the petitioners' view, *Wecker* has mutated in the lower courts. Based on *Wecker* and its progeny, lower federal courts now permit the routine piercing of pleadings and the taking of evidence on the

merits of claims for the purpose of pre-trying cases in the guise of determining jurisdiction. This is done by equating a plaintiff's putative lack of success on the merits in a quasi-summary judgment setting, with "fraudulent joinder" – rather than examining the pleadings and additional submissions to assess whether the factual allegations made against the local defendant are themselves *frivolous or baseless*, the situation in *Wecker* and the other foundational cases. The lower courts' current distortion of *Wecker* and its progeny calls for correction.

What began with *Wecker* – permitting piercing of pleadings to determine whether allegations against the local defendant were baseless or frivolous, in addition to the traditional allowance of piercing to determine whether jurisdictional allegations were false – proceeded apace in later cases. Significantly, however, an examination of these subsequent cases from this Court reveals that the piercing of pleadings permitted was not in aid of an inquiry into the merits of the claims, such that a hypothetical dismissal on the merits would equal a "fraudulent joinder," but instead simply for determining whether the facts pled are baseless or frivolous. In other words, a proper understanding of this Court's precedents reveals that in addition to testing the state court pleadings for the plaintiff's ability to ever state a claim, extraneous evidence can be taken in determining the "second" type of fraudulent joinder, but, like the "first" type, its use is limited to establishing that the facts pled regarding the local defendant's involvement in the underlying events in question are frivolous.

The lower courts have, however, not been so chary in their reading of this Court's precedents, and the result

has been a disregard of this Court's precedents in this area, and a failure to heed this Court's consistent pronouncements that given Our Federalism, all doubts should be resolved against federal jurisdiction. *E.g., Shamrock Oil & Gas Co. v. Sheets*, 313 U.S. 100, 108-9 (1941). Somewhere along the line, the lower courts' use of evidentiary submissions was transmuted from a means to determine "if the facts asserted with respect to the resident defendant are . . . so clearly false as to demonstrate that no factual basis existed for any honest belief on the part of plaintiff" that there could be liability,[1] to a collapsed determination of fraudulent joinder and summary judgment on the merits. *See, e.g., Carriere*, 893 F.2d at 100-103. Significantly, a review of this Court's precedents reveals that the fraudulent joinder methodology employed by the court below (and many other lower federal courts), which looks outside the pleadings to prejudge the merits of the plaintiff's claims, is improper.

In *Illinois Central Railroad Co. v. Sheegog*, 215 U.S. 308 (1909), Justice Holmes effectively capsulized the proper scope of the fraudulent joinder inquiry:

> If *the legal effect of the declaration* in this case is that the Illinois Central Railroad Company was guilty of certain acts and omissions by reason of which a joint liability was imposed upon it and its lessor, the joinder could not be fraudulent in a legal sense on any ground except that *the charge* against the alleged immediate wrongdoer, the Illinois Central Railroad itself, *was fraudulent and false.*

---

[1] *Parks v. New York Times Co.*, 308 F.2d 474, 477 (5th Cir. 1962), *cert. denied*, 376 U.S. 949 (1964).

*Id.* at 316 (emphasis added). Thus, consistent with *Wecker*, this Court concisely held that the legal effect of the state court pleading, *i.e.*, that a valid claim was stated, controls the outcome of the fraudulent joinder analysis, unless the facts pled ("the charge") against the local defendant were "fraudulent and false." Significantly, the Court made it absolutely clear that there is a complete dissociation between whether the joinder is "fraudulent" versus whether the claims lack merit: "It may be mentioned here that the jury found for the other two [allegedly fraudulently joined] defendants and against the Illinois Central Railroad Company, but that fact has *no bearing* upon the case." *Id.* (emphasis added)

This Court revisited the issue of extraneous evidence in fraudulent joinder determinations in *Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. v. Cockrell*, 232 U.S. 146 (1914). In *Cockrell*, the plaintiff's decedent was killed in a railroad accident, and suit was brought in state court against the employer and the local residents/employees who were operating the locomotive which struck the deceased. The railroad petitioned for removal, which was denied. The railroad maintained that the joinder of the local defendants, who operated the train, was a "fraudulent device to prevent a removal." The Court, following well-established fraudulent joinder rules, held that because the state court complaint "stated a good cause of action against the resident defendants," "the case was not removable, the joinder of the resident defendants being apparently the exercise of a lawful right." *Id.* at 152-3. Importantly, consistent with *Wecker* and *Sheegog*, the Court went on to hold that the ultimate ability of the plaintiff to succeed on the merits was immaterial to the fraudulent joinder analysis:

> The railway company's petition for removal, while not denying that the engineer and fireman were in the employ of the company, or that they were operating the train when it struck and injured the intestate, did allege that the charges of negligence (all being specifically repeated) against the defendants were each and all "false and untrue, and were known to by the plaintiff, or could have been known by the exercise of ordinary diligence, to be false and untrue, and were made for the sole and fraudulent purpose of affording a basis, if possible, for the fraudulent joinder" of the engineer and fireman with the railway company.
>
> . . . .
>
> With the allegation that [the local defendants] were operating the train which did the injury standing unchallenged, the showing amounted to nothing more than a traverse of the charges of negligence, with an added statement that they were falsely or recklessly made and could not be proved as to the engineer or fireman. . . . Plainly, this was not such a showing as to engender or compel the conclusion that the two employees were wrongfully brought into *a controversy which did not concern them.*

*Id.* (emphasis added)

Thus, in *Cockrell,* this Court once again eschewed examinations of matters beyond the state court complaint for the purpose of evaluating the merits of the claims, and obviously dissociated success on the merits from the different issue of whether parties who were strangers to a controversy were joined based upon frivolous factual averments.

In *Wilson v. Republic Iron & Steel Co.*, 257 U.S. 92 (1921), the Court wrote again on fraudulent joinder and how it could be established. In *Wilson*, an injured employee filed suit against his employer and a local resident co-employee in state court. The employer petitioned for removal, and in the sworn petition, the testimony of the employer included the following:

> the plaintiff personally and intimately knew every person who could by any possible chance have caused his injuries, and knew the coemploye [sic] was not in any degree whatsoever responsible therefor; and that, as the plaintiff well knew all along, the coemploye was not guilty of any joint negligence with the employer, was not present when the plaintiff's injuries were received, and did no act or deed which caused or contributed to such injuries.

*Id.* at 94. In response, the plaintiff moved to remand, "but the plaintiff did not by the motion or in any wise traverse or take issue with any of the allegations of the petition for removal." *Id.* at 95. Citing *Wecker*, the Court held that, as the plaintiff admitted that the local defendant had "no real connection with the controversy," the joinder was considered "fraudulent" and removal was proper.

Finally, although *Mecom v. Fitzsimmons Drilling Co.*, 284 U.S. 183 (1931) decided a different issue (probate appointments made for the purpose of defeating diversity jurisdiction), it is significant that the Court specifically characterized *Wecker* and *Wilson* as cases involving "*actual fraud* such as was sufficient to justify removal." *Id.* at 189 (emphasis added).

In sum, this Court permits piercing the pleadings for the limited purposes of determining whether there is outright fraud in the jurisdictional allegations, or determining whether there is outright fraud in the factual allegations against the local defendant, *i.e.*, frivolous or baseless allegations made against someone who is a stranger to the controversy, joined simply to have a local defendant named in the state court complaint. This Court has also consistently made clear that even where the claims against the local defendant are "meritless," that is immaterial to the question of whether the allegations made are "baseless" in the sense this Court used that term. The lower courts have, however, taken this Court's precedents and transmuted their analysis into an assessment of the merits of the plaintiff's claims, and have equated a prediction of lack of success on the merits with fraudulent joinder. This Court should return from its half-century hiatus in this area, and put the fraudulent joinder analysis back on course.

### C. The Correct Approach

When a motion to remand is filed in response to a removal based upon allegations of "fraudulent joinder," the district court must undertake one or both of the following analyses, depending upon the contents of the notice of removal. This methodology is simply a synthesis of this Court's fraudulent joinder opinions discussed above, harmonized with analogous procedural mechanisms found in the modern Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

*First*, if the notice of removal alleges that the plaintiff can never plead facts which constitute a cause of action under state law, the district court must examine the state court pleading and determine (a) whether the pleading states a claim under state law or (b) could possibly state a claim under state law based upon a good faith interpretation of existing state law or a good faith argument for the extension of state law, or (c) could, if amended to add additional allegations, state such a claim. If a claim could possibly be stated, a motion to remand must be granted.

*Second*, if the notice of removal avers that the factual allegations against the local defendant are fraudulent, *i.e.*, are frivolous or baseless because the local defendant is a stranger to the underlying transactions or occurrences, and if the removal notice is supported by evidentiary materials which, if unrebutted, would justify such a finding, then, after giving the plaintiff notice and an opportunity to present rebuttal materials,[2] a motion to remand must be granted if the plaintiff places materials before the

---

[2] Given that the traditional rule has always been that the propriety of joinder is tested by the allegations of the state court complaint, simple fairness requires that the district court notify a plaintiff that materials outside of the state court complaint will actually be considered by the court in determining fraudulent joinder. Moreover, such notice makes this procedure consistent with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, which require notification and an opportunity to submit evidence when the court elects to move from an analysis based on the face of the complaint, to one based upon evidentiary or other documentary submissions. *See* Rule 12(b), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure; *Carter v. Stanton*, 405 U.S. 669, 671 (1972); *Jones v. Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Connecticut*, 917 F.2d 1528, 1531-33 (11th Cir. 1990).

court showing that the forum state defendant was involved in the underlying transactions or occurrences upon which suit is based. Also, if such evidence cannot then be provided, and the plaintiff comes forward with a valid explanation of why such evidence is not yet in the plaintiff's possession,[3] a motion to remand must be granted.

As seen in the next section, the district court failed to use the correct methodology, and in so doing abused its discretion.

### D. The District Court Employed An Impermissible Methodology, And, Regardless, The District Court Erred By Not Notifying The Plaintiffs That It Would Be Considering Materials Outside The Complaints

The district court did not use the proper methodology in deciding the motions to remand. Consequently, the district court clearly erred and abused its discretion.

*First*, the district court failed to test the state court pleadings correctly. The district court ignored the fact that the plaintiff stated or could have stated valid claims for product liability and civil conspiracy against the local defendant, Georgia Pacific. *See, e.g., Farmer v. Brannan Auto Parts, Inc.*, 231 Ga. App. 353, 498 S.E.2d 583 (1998)

---

[3] Again, this makes the fraudulent joinder methodology procedurally consistent with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. *See Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 326 (1986) (summary disposition of cases should not be employed "if the nonmoving party has not had an opportunity to make full discovery.").

(product liability cause of action under Georgia law); *Blackstone Industries, Inc. v. Andre*, 232 Ga. 715, 208 S.E.2d 815 (1974) (civil conspiracy cause of action under Georgia law). Instead, the district court fastened on its perception that the allegations against "Georgia Pacific" were not sufficiently specific because they were not stated against it *eo nomine*, but were stated more generically against all "defendants," which, by definition included Georgia Pacific. Yet, even if this were a pleading "defect," which it is not, it would not be a valid basis for finding that Georgia Pacific was "fraudulently joined." *Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. v. Schwyhart*, 227 U.S. 184, 194 (1913) (in deciding whether a joinder was fraudulent, "[w]e are not to decide whether a flaw could be picked in the declaration on special demurrer.").[4]

*Second*, the district court improperly considered evidentiary materials submitted by the removing defendant, because the court did not give the plaintiffs prior notice that it would consider those materials. Consequently, the plaintiffs were denied the opportunity to place rebuttal evidence before the court illustrating Georgia Pacific's involvement in the plaintiffs' injuries.

*Third*, the district court erroneously concluded that the pleadings, coupled with the material submitted by the removing defendant GMC, were sufficient to establish

---

[4] The "special demurrer" has its current analogue in Rule 12(e), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, which rule allows the court to require a "more definite statement" of the claim. *See* H.C. Black, *Black's Law Dictionary* at p. 390 (5th ed. 1979). Thus, a lack of specificity in pleading has been specifically rejected by this Court as a basis for finding fraudulent joinder.

"fraudulent joinder." GMC submitted interrogatory answers of the plaintiffs concerning their injuries by Georgia Pacific. The interrogatory answers referred GMC to the state court complaints, which set forth several different ways in which they were injured by all defendants, including Georgia Pacific. The interrogatory answers also objected to the interrogatories as premature given that they were served only a couple of months after the filing of the suit, and informed GMC that the plaintiffs would supplement their answers after undertaking further discovery of their own. It is plain that the interrogatory answers do not even approach the quantum of proof necessary to make a *prima facie* showing that Georgia Pacific could not possibly have been involved in the various transactions and occurrences through which the plaintiffs were injured. Thus, the submissions by GMC were insufficient to even require an evidentiary rebuttal by the plaintiffs. Moreover, denying remand based upon GMC's inadequate showing highlights the district court's compounding of error by placing the burden of proof on the plaintiffs, rather than on GMC, the party seeking to invoke the court's removal jurisdiction.

In sum, the district court's methodology in addressing the fraudulent joinder issue was erroneous. It applied an incorrect test to the pleadings themselves, and assumed jurisdiction based on a perceived lack of specificity in pleading. It pierced the pleadings by permitting and considering evidentiary submissions, but did so without prior notice to the plaintiffs of such consideration. It found that the evidentiary submissions were

sufficient to show fraudulent joinder, when those materials fell far short. Finally, it improperly shifted the burden of proof to the plaintiffs to establish "non-fraudulent joinder." Because of these abuses of discretion, the writs must be granted, and the courts below must be reversed.

### E. The District Court Erred When It Refused To Consider The Proof Provided By The Plaintiffs On Reconsideration, As The Motion To Remand Was Decided Without First Giving Plaintiffs An Opportunity To Submit Their Evidentiary Material

After the district court refused to remand because of its perception that the pleadings and interrogatory answers of the plaintiffs failed to prove that Georgia Pacific was not a fraudulently joined defendant, the plaintiffs moved to reconsider. The motion for reconsideration was filed because, until the district court's opinion was received, and based on applicable law, the plaintiffs were not "aware" that they were under any compulsion to provide proof on the merits of their underlying causes of action against Georgia Pacific, or of any necessity to replead more specifically on pain of denial of the motions to remand. Obviously, the plaintiffs were unaware of these requirements because they were not and are not requirements. However, since the district court wanted proof, proof it would receive.

The plaintiffs' motion for reconsideration was accompanied by evidentiary submissions of how the plaintiffs were injured by products of Georgia Pacific. These materials would be sufficient to meet the plaintiffs' burden as

a non-movant under Rule 56, Federal Rules of Civil Procedure; therefore, favorable reconsideration was assured. Yet, the district court denied the motion for reconsideration, refusing even to consider the evidence submitted, holding in its opinion on reconsideration that the evidence came "too late."

On nearly identical facts, in *Ford v. Elsbury*, 32 F.3d 931 (5th Cir. 1994), the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals correctly held that it was an abuse of discretion to disregard such evidence, as the district court did in this case. In *Ford*, the district court ruled that a defendant had been fraudulently joined and denied the plaintiffs' motion to remand. The plaintiffs then filed a motion to reconsider, attaching evidence showing that the defendant had not been fraudulently joined. The district court refused to consider the evidence and denied the motion. While acknowledging that a district court must be allowed to "enforce some limits on the timely submission of appropriate evidence," the Fifth Circuit reversed, holding that the district court had "abused its discretion in refusing to consider the additional evidence proffered with plaintiffs' motion to reurge." 32 F.3d at 936. The court reviewed in detail the factors favoring consideration of the evidence, which are equally relevant to this case:

> [T]he circumstances here, as best we can glean from the record, cause us to question the extent to which plaintiffs were on notice that they were required to make an evidentiary showing in connection with the motion to remand. . . . The filing of a motion for summary judgment would have put plaintiffs on notice that they could not rely at all on their pleadings and were required

> to submit competent summary judgment evidence. Here, where no summary judgment motion was ever filed, the extent to which plaintiffs could rely on their pleadings was less clear. . . . We further note that in this case discovery was at an early stage and was beset by the usual share of discovery delays and squabbles. . . . Considering all the circumstances, we believe that the district court should have allowed the proffer of additional evidence.

*Id.* at 938. Here, the situation is nearly identical. In their initial motion to remand, petitioners relied almost entirely on their pleadings, and primarily on the fact that they stated valid causes of action against Georgia Pacific. After the order denying remand, wherein the district court held that petitioners were required to prove the validity of their claims, the petitioners submitted evidence which clearly demonstrated the factual viability of their claims against Georgia Pacific, and that, therefore, it had not been fraudulently joined. Still, reconsideration was denied.

---

The district court placed the petitioners in a classic Catch-22. The court required factual proof of "non-fraudulent joinder," without notice that the burden was shifted, and without notice that such proof would be either considered or required. Predictably, there being no such proof then before the court, the motions to remand were denied. Then, as soon as they received "notice" that such proof was required, and the plaintiffs supplied it, the district court found that the proof came too late.

The district court clearly erred and abused its discretion in refusing to remand on reconsideration, and the

court of appeals similarly erred by not correcting the district court, and this Court should grant the writ and reverse.

## CONCLUSION

Whatever the source of the differing methodologies for resolving fraudulent joinder controversies, whether it be unclear language in this Court's opinions or simply lower courts' misapprehension of the import of this Court's language, it is a situation which needs to be remedied. Presently, the circuits are split on if, how and when to pierce pleadings when determining fraudulent joinders, and how such materials may be used. This disarray is another factor which makes it clear that this issue deserves this Court's attention.

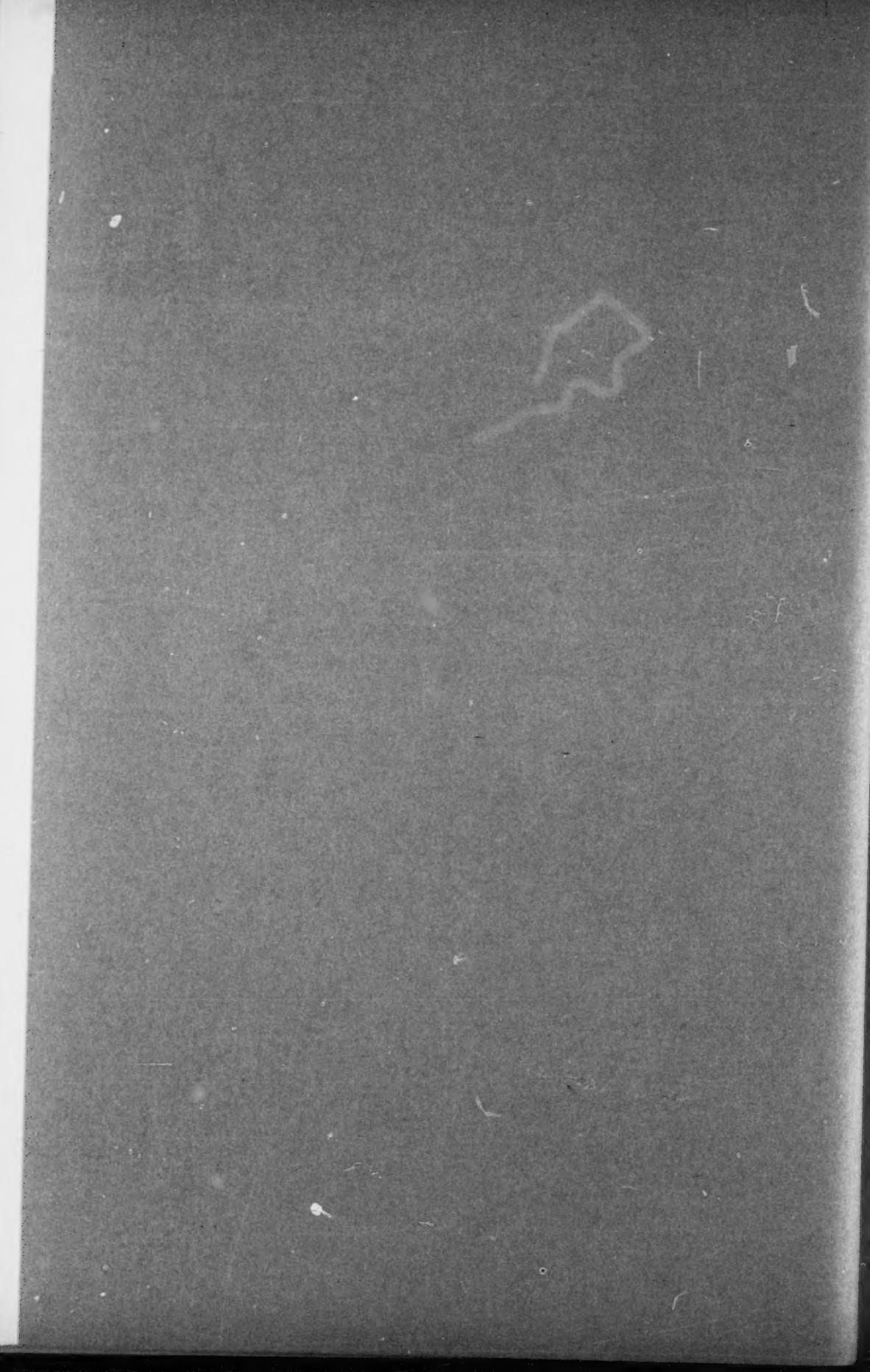
The district court and the court of appeals abused their discretion in failing to order these cases remanded to the Georgia state courts, thus not only consigning the plaintiffs to litigate their state law cases in the federal system, but in the distant forum of the MDL court in Pennsylvania. The petitioners in this Court have no adequate remedy for this federal usurpation of state court jurisdiction other than immediate reversal by this Court.

This Court should grant the petition for writ of certiorari, or alternatively for writ of mandamus or prohibition.

Respectfully submitted,

ALAN B. RICH
*(Counsel of Record)*
BARON & BUDD, P.C.
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue,
Suite 1100
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
(214) 520-1181 [fax]

# APPENDIX TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI, OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS AND/OR PROHIBITION



## APPENDIX A

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of Isaiah Jones, Jr., et al.,<br>Plaintiffs,<br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br>Defendants. | ) | CIVIL ACTION No. |
| FRANCIS PATRICK NORWOOD, et al.,<br>Plaintiffs,<br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br>Defendants. | ) | CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:98-CV-746-RLV |
| JAY OTIS MCKELLIPS, et al.,<br>Plaintiffs,<br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br>Defendants. | ) | CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:98-CV-747-RLV |

| | |
|---|---|
| JERRY PAUL TERRY, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of Carolyn Elaine Terry, et al.,<br><br>Plaintiffs,<br><br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br><br>Defendants. | CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:98-CV-748-RLV<br><br>(Filed Apr. 24, 1998) |

ORDER

These cases, alleging injury as a result of exposure to the defendants' asbestos products, were originally filed in the Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia, and were removed to this court by notice filed on March 9, 1998. Pending before the court are General Motors Corporation's motions to stay and the plaintiffs' motions to remand.

General Motors Corporation [hereinafter "GMC"] removed this action based upon diversity of citizenship. It is uncontested that the plaintiffs are citizens of Alabama and that all defendants are citizens of states other than Alabama; thus, complete diversity exists. However, a diversity case is removable "only if none of the parties in interest properly joined and served as defendants is a citizen of the State in which such action is brought." 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b). Since one of the defendants, Georgia-Pacific Corporation is a citizen of Georgia, the plaintiffs

contend that the actions were improperly removed. GMC, on the other hand, contends that Georgia-Pacific was fraudulently joined and that, as a consequence, removal was proper.

In a removal case where the removing party alleges fraudulent joinder, that party has the burden of proving either:

> (1) there is no possibility the plaintiff can establish a cause of action against the resident defendant; or (2) the plaintiff has fraudulently pled jurisdictional facts to bring the resident defendant into state court.

Crowe v. Coleman, 113 F.3d 1536, 1538 (11th Cir. 1997). In considering a motion to remand, a district court is not to weigh the merits of a plaintiff's claim beyond determining whether it is an arguable one under state law.

> "If there is even a possibility that a state court would find that the complaint states a cause of action against any one of the resident defendants, the federal court must find that joinder was proper and remand the case to state court."
>
> *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1538, *quoting* Coker v. Amoco Oil Co., 709 F.2d 1433, 1440-41 (11th Cir. 1983).

The complaints in these cases suffer from the kind of pleading criticized by the court in Cesnik v. Edgewood Baptist Church, 88 F.3d 902 (11th Cir. 1996). The plaintiffs are never identified by name within the complaints but are shown on Exhibit A to each complaint; within the complaints they are simply referred to as "Plaintiffs." The

same is true, with limited exceptions,[1] with respect to the defendants. Thus, from the complaints it would appear that the plaintiffs are alleging that each and everyone [sic] of them was exposed to the products of each and every defendant.[2] It is because of such a shotgun approach that a court may look to matters outside the bare pleadings to determine if joinder was fraudulent. *See Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1538 ("[T]he court may consider affidavits and deposition transcripts submitted by the parties.")

To determine precisely what claims were being asserted against Georgia-Pacific, GNC served interrogatories on plaintiffs Claude Morris Pike (Civil Action No. 1:98-cv-745-RLV), John Willard Fauver (Civil Action No. 1:98-cv-746-RLV), Chephas Love Wilson (Civil Action No. 1:98-cv-747-RLV), and Albert Earl McGinnis (Civil Action

---

[1] E.g., in Counts One and Two, Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company is specifically mentioned as having provided respiratory devices; in Counts Three and Five, Metropolitan Life is identified as being a conspirator and as having undertaken duties owed by the other defendants when it conducted testing of an asbestos workers; in Count Three, Owens Corning is identified as continuing to engage in a pattern of fraudulent conduct "against asbestos Plaintiffs, including these plaintiffs, as well as various courts and juries."

[2] Additionally, under each count, the complaints incorporate by reference all preceding paragraphs, not just the factual allegations; thus, Count Six actually includes Counts One, Two, Three, Four, and Five. This careless draftsmanship further adds to the confusion engendered by the complaints as written.

No. 1:98[-]cv-748-RLV).[3] The interrogatories and responses are as follows:

> INTERROGATORY NO. 1 – State whether plaintiff [Pike, Fauver, Wilson, McGinnis] alleges any claim or cause of action in this case against defendant Georgia-Pacific Corporation.
>
> ANSWER – Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. All the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia Pacific Corporation. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.
>
> INTERROGATORY NO. 2 – If the answer to Interrogatory Number 1 is yes,

---

[3] Each complaint, when naming GMC as a defendant, has the following language (with only the plaintiff's name being different): "Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE [or Fauver, Wilson, or McGinnis] is bringing claims herein against Defendant GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION." However, as noted earlier, this distinction is ignored throughout the rest of the complaint as the plaintiffs refer generally to "Plaintiffs" and "Defendants" in asserting their claims. Thus the court is left to wonder which paragraphs of the complaint control.

a. identify the exact claim(s) or cause(s) of action alleged; and

b. state in detail all facts which allegedly support each claim by Mr. [Pike, Fauver, Pike, McGinnis] against Georgia-Pacific Corporation, including identifying which specificity and dates any products to which plaintiff was exposed to which Georgia-Pacific is allegedly responsible, and all statements or omissions of Georgia-Pacific (including precise time, place and content) claimed to have harmed Plaintiff [Pike, Fauver, Pike, McGinnis].

ANSWER – Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Further, this interrogatory is premature because Plaintiff has not had an ample opportunity to pursue discovery in this case. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. All the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia-Pacific Corporation. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

Once GMC received these responses, it concluded that the plaintiffs had no claim against Georgia-Pacific and

obtained the consents of the other defendants to remove the action to federal court.

The plaintiffs, referring to the "no possibility" language of *Crowe v. Coleman*, contend that even though there is a "difficulty of providing specific product exposure and work history information for workers who were exposed over decades (often ending years ago) to hundreds, or perhaps even thousands, of products." Plaintiffs' Reply in Support of Emergency Motion for Remand at 2.

> Their inability to provide product information this early stage in the litigation does not conceivably provide a basis for a finding that plaintiffs have "no possibility" of developing this information within a reasonable time through discovery.
>
> *Id.*

The plaintiffs' reliance on the "no possibility" is misplaced. There is always the "possibility" that a person has a claim against another person. However, *Crowe* is not so expansive. When read in context, *Crowe* clearly does not stand for such an expansive proposition. Instead, the court in *Crowe* focused on the factual allegations in the plaintiff's complaint to determine of those specific facts would support a state law claim against the resident defendant. In the instant case, the plaintiffs have come forward with no specific factual allegations against Georgia-Pacific whatsoever. Merely alleging that the defendants manufactured or distributed products which injured the plaintiffs is far different from alleging that the defendant's action in allowing gasoline to escape from his

particular property stated a claim for nuisance under Georgia law.

The plaintiffs contend that their conspiracy allegations against Georgia-Pacific are sufficient to state a claim. However, conspiracy itself is not a tort under Georgia law.

> Where it is sought to impose civil liability for a conspiracy, the conspiracy of itself furnishes no cause of action. The gist of the action, if cause of action exists, is not the conspiracy alleged, but the hurt committed against the plaintiff and the resulting damage.
>
> Savannah College of Art & Design, Inc. v. School of Visual Arts of Savannah, Inc., 219 Ga. App. 296, 297 (1995), *quoting* Cook v. Robinson, 216 Ga. 328, 328-29 (1960).

The plaintiffs' general allegations of conspiracy do nothing to correct the deficiencies in their allegations regarding the underlying torts. As discussed above, they have presented no facts whatsoever to show that they have a cause of action against Georgia-Pacific.

For the foregoing reasons, the plaintiffs' Emergency Motions for Remand are DENIED; GMC's Motions to Stay until such time as the Panel on Mutltidistrict [sic] Litigations determines whether this action is a tagalong with the other asbestos cases pending in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania is GRANTED.

SO ORDERED, this 23rd day of April, 1998.

/s/ Robert L. Vining, Jr.
ROBERT L. VINING, JR.
Senior United States District Judge

## APPENDIX B

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

| | |
|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of Isaiah Jones, Jr., et al.,<br>Plaintiffs,<br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br>Defendants. | CIVIL ACTION No. 1:98-CV-745-RLV |
| FRANCIS PATRICK NORWOOD, et al.,<br>Plaintiffs,<br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br>Defendants. | CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:98-CV-746-RLV |
| JAY OTIS MCKELLIPS, et al.,<br>Plaintiffs,<br>v.<br>GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al.,<br>Defendants. | CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:98-CV-747-RLV |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JERRY PAUL TERRY, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of Carolyn Elaine Terry, et al., Plaintiffs, v. GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al., Defendants. | ) | CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:98-CV-748-RLV (Filed Jul. 15, 1998) |

ORDER

These cases, alleging injury as a result of exposure to the defendants' asbestos products, were originally filed in the Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia, and were removed to this court by notice filed on March 9, 1998. By order dated April 23, 1998, this court denied the plaintiffs' emergency motions to remand. Pending before the court are the plaintiffs' motions for reconsideration or, in the alternative, for certification pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1291(b).[1]

---

[1] The plaintiffs have also filed a petition for writ of mandamus in the Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, asking that court to review this court's refusal to remand the cases. One of the bases for filing that petition is that this court's delay in ruling on the motions for reconsideration could render the issue moot if the Panel on Multidistrict Litigation decides to transfer the cases in the meantime. This court notes that one of the reasons for delay is that the plaintiffs filed their motions for reconsideration in state court, not this court. Only after General Motors, Inc., filed its brief in this court in opposition to the motion was the court made aware of the motions for reconsideration. After being contacted by this court, the plaintiffs then filed their motions in this court.

This court has carefully reviewed the motions for reconsideration and finds no legal basis for receding form its prior order. The plaintiffs' attempt to introduce evidence supporting the vague, conclusory allegations in the complaint is too late. There is no reason why these factual allegations could not have been presented earlier; instead the plaintiffs chose to wait until they lost their motions to remand and then decided to substantiate their factual allegations. Such sandbagging should not be countenanced by the courts. "[W]here a party attempts to introduce previously unsubmitted evidence on a motion for reconsideration, the court should not grant the motion absent some showing that the evidence was not available during the pendency of the motion." Mays v. United States Postal Service, 122 F.3d 43, 46 (11th Cir. 1997).

Additionally, the issues raised in the motions to remand and motions for reconsideration are not of the nature warranting an interlocutory appeal. Instead, they present the straight-forward issue of fraudulent joinder. This is not an [sic] controlling issue as to which there is "substantial ground for difference of opinion." 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b).

For the foregoing reasons, the motions for reconsideration or, alternatively, for interlocutory appeal are DENIED.

SO ORDERED, this 14th day of July, 1998.

/s/ Robert L. Vining, Jr.
ROBERT L. VINING, JR.
Senior United States District Judge

## APPENDIX C

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

---

No. 98-08893

---

IN RE:

CLEO JONES, EVELYN V. PATTON, CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE, CLAYTON LEWIS HALL, NEBRASKA GREER, et al.,

Petitioners.

---

On Petition for Writ of Mandamus to the United States District Court for the Northern District of Georgia

---

(Filed Aug. 6, 1998)

**BEFORE: HATCHETT, Chief Judge, TJOFLAT and BIRCH, Circuit Judges.**

**BY THE COURT:**

Petitioners' petition for writ of mandamus is DENIED.

---

# APPENDIX D

## 28 U.S.C. § 1332. Diversity of citizenship; amount in controversy; costs

(a) The district courts shall have original jurisdiction of all civil actions where the matter in controversy exceeds the sum or value of $75,000, exclusive of interest and costs, and is between –

(1) citizens of different States;

(2) citizens of a State and citizens or subjects of a foreign state;

(3) citizens of different States and in which citizens or subjects of a foreign state are additional parties; and

(4) a foreign state, defined in section 1603(a) of this title, as plaintiff and citizens of a State or of different States.

For the purposes of this section, section 1335, and section 1441, an alien admitted to the United States for permanent residence shall be deemed a citizen of the State in which such alien is domiciled.

(b) Except when express provision therefor is otherwise made in a statute of the United States, where the plaintiff who files the case originally in the Federal courts is finally adjudged to be entitled to recovery less than the sum or value of $75,000, computed without regard to any setoff or counterclaim to which the defendant may be adjudged to be entitled, and exclusive of interest and costs, the district court may deny costs to the plaintiff and, in addition, may impose costs on the plaintiff.

(c) For the purposes of this section and section 1441 of this title –

(1) a corporation shall be deemed to be a citizen of any State by which it has been incorporated and of the State where it has its principal place of business, except that in any direct action against the insurer of a policy or contract of liability insurance, whether incorporated or unincorporated, to which action the insured is not joined as a party-defendant, such insurer shall be deemed a citizen of the State of which the insured is a citizen, as well as of any State by which the insurer has been incorporated and of the State where it has its principal place of business; and

(2) the legal representative of the estate of a decedent shall be deemed to be a citizen only of the same State as the decedent, and the legal representative of an infant or incompetent shall be deemed to be a citizen only of the same State as the infant or incompetent.

(d) The word "States", as used in this section, includes the Territories, the District of Columbia, and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.

---

**28 U.S.C. § 1441. Actions removable generally**

(a) Except as otherwise expressly provided by Act of Congress, any civil action brought in a State court of which the district courts of the United States have original jurisdiction, may be removed by the defendant or the defendants, to the district court of the United States for

the district and division embracing the place where such action is pending. For purposes of removal under this chapter, the citizenship of defendants sued under fictitious names shall be disregarded.

(b) Any civil action of which the district courts have original jurisdiction founded on a claim or right arising under the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States shall be removable without regard to the citizenship or residence of the parties. Any other such action shall be removable only if none of the parties in interest properly joined and served as defendants is a citizen of the State in which such action is brought.

(c) Whenever a separate and independent claim or cause of action within the jurisdiction conferred by section 1331 of this title is joined with one or more otherwise non-removable claims or causes of action, the entire case may be removed and the district court may determine all issues therein, or, in its discretion, may remand all matters in which State law predominates.

(d) Any civil action brought in a State court against a foreign state as defined in section 1603(a) of this title may be removed by the foreign state to the district court of the United States for the district and division embracing the place where such action is pending. Upon removal the action shall be tried by the court without jury. Where removal is based upon this subsection, the time limitations of section 1446(b) of this chapter may be enlarged at any time for cause shown.

(e) The court to which such civil action is removed is not precluded from hearing and determining any claim in such civil action because the State court from which

such civil action is removed did not have jurisdiction over that claim.

---

**28 U.S.C. § 1446. Procedure for removal**

(a) A defendant or defendants desiring to remove any civil action or criminal prosecution from a State court shall file in the district court of the United States for the district and division within which such action is pending a notice of removal signed pursuant to Rule 11 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and containing a short and plain statement of the grounds for removal, together with a copy of all process, pleadings, and orders served upon such defendant or defendants in such action.

(b) The notice of removal of a civil action or proceeding shall be filed within thirty days after the receipt by the defendant, through service or otherwise, of a copy of the initial pleading setting forth the claim for relief upon which such action or proceeding is based, or within thirty days after the service of summons upon the defendant if such initial pleading has then been filed in court and is not required to be served on the defendant, whichever period is shorter.

If the case stated by the initial pleading is not removable, a notice of removal may be filed within thirty days after receipt by the defendant, through service of otherwise, of a copy of an amended pleading, motion, order or other paper from which it may first be ascertained that the case is one which is or has become removable, except

that a case may not be removed on the basis of jurisdiction conferred by section 1332 of this title more than 1 year after commencement of the action.

(c)(1) A notice of removal of a criminal prosecution shall be filed not later than thirty days after the arraignment in the State court, or at any time before trial, whichever is earlier, except that for good cause shown the United States district court may enter an order granting the defendant or defendants leave to file the notice at a later time.

(2) A notice of removal of a criminal prosecution shall include all grounds for such removal. A failure to state grounds which exist at the time of the filing of the notice shall constitute a waiver of such grounds, and a second notice may be filed only on grounds not existing at the time of the original notice. For good cause shown, the United States district court may grant relief from the limitations of this paragraph.

(3) The filing of a notice of removal of a criminal prosecution shall not prevent the State court in which such prosecution is pending from proceeding further, except that a judgment of conviction shall not be entered unless the prosecution is first remanded.

(4) The United States district court in which such notice is filed shall examine the notice promptly. If it clearly appears on the face of the notice and any exhibits annexed thereto that removal should not be permitted, the court shall make an order for summary remand.

(5) If the United States district court does not order the summary remand of such prosecution, it shall order

an evidentiary hearing to be held promptly and after such hearing shall make such disposition of the prosecution as justice shall require. If the United States district court determines that removal shall be permitted, it shall so notify the State court in which prosecution is pending, which shall proceed no further.

(d) Promptly after the filing of such notice of removal of a civil action the defendant or defendants shall give written notice thereof to all adverse parties and shall file a copy of the notice with the clerk of such State court, which shall effect the removal and the State court shall proceed no further unless and until the case is remanded.

(e) If the defendant or defendants are in actual custody on process issued by the State court, the district court shall issue its writ of habeas corpus, and the marshal shall thereupon take such defendant or defendants into his custody and deliver a copy of the writ to the clerk of such State court.

(f) With respect to any counterclaim removed to a district court pursuant to section 337(c) of the Tariff Act of 1930, the district court shall resolve such counterclaim in the same manner as an original complaint under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, except that the payment of a filing fee shall not be required in such cases and the counterclaim shall relate back to the date of the original complaint in the proceeding before the International Trade Commission under section 337 of that Act.

**§ 28 U.S.C. § 1447. Procedure after removal generally**

(a) In any case removed from a State court, the district court may issue all necessary orders and process to bring before it all proper parties whether served by process issued by the State court or otherwise.

(b) It may require the removing party to file with its clerk copies of all records and proceedings in such State court or may cause the same to be brought before it by writ of certiorari issued to such State court.

(c) A motion to remand the case on the basis of any defect other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction must be made within 30 days after the filing of the notice of removal under section 1446(a). If at any time before final judgment it appears that the district court lacks subject matter jurisdiction, the case shall be remanded. An order remanding the case may require payment of just costs and any actual expenses, including attorney fees, incurred as a result of the removal. A certified copy of the order of remand shall be mailed by the clerk to the clerk of the State court. The State court may thereupon proceed with such case.

(d) An order remanding a case to the State court from which it was removed is not reviewable on appeal or otherwise, except that an order remanding a case to the State court from which it was removed pursuant to section 1443 of this title shall be reviewable by appeal or otherwise.

(e) If after removal the plaintiff seeks to join additional defendants whose joinder would destroy subject

matter jurisdiction, the court may deny joinder, or permit joinder and remand the action to the State court.

---

**28 U.S.C. § 1448. Process after removal**

In all cases removed from any State court to any district court of the United States in which any one or more of the defendants has not been served with process or in which the service has not been perfected prior to removal, or in which process served proves to be defective, such process or service may be completed or new process issued in the same manner as in cases originally filed in such district court.

This section shall not deprive any defendant upon whom process is served after removal of his right to move to remand the case.

---

## APPENDIX E

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

| | |
|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased; EVELYN V. PATTON, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ANNIE KIRKSEY PATTON, Deceased; CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE; CLAYTON LEWIS HALL; NEBRASKA GREER; RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH; SIM COATS; RUBEN EDWARD ROBINSON, SR. and CHRYSOBEL ROBINSON; GARLAND EDWARD WOODS; and GEORGE WASHINGTON RAYE; and BARBARA ANN HOFFMAN and FREDERICK HOFFMAN, | ) CIVIL ACTION<br>) FILE NO. E65092<br>) (Filed Nov. 26, 1997) |
| Plaintiffs, | |
| VS. | |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY); THE ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY; AQUA-CHEM, INC. (d/b/a CLEAVER-BROOKS DIVISION); ASTEN, INC.; | |

COMBUSTION ENGINEERING, )
INC.; CROWN CORK AND SEAL )
COMPANY, INC. (successor to )
MUNDET CORK COMPANY); THE )
FLINTKOTE COMPANY; FOSTER )
WHEELER ENERGY )
CORPORATION; GARLOCK INC.; )
GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY; )
GREFCO, INC.; HARBISON- )
WALKER REFRACTORIES )
COMPANY (formerly a division of )
INDRESCO INC.); INDRESCO )
INC. (successor to HARBISON- )
WALKER REFRACTORIES )
COMPANY, a division of )
INDRESCO, INC.); KELLY-MOORE )
PAINT COMPANY, INC.; )
METROPOLITAN LIFE )
INSURANCE COMPANY; )
MINNESOTA MINING AND )
MANUFACTURING COMPANY )
(a/k/a "3M"); NORTH )
AMERICAN REFRACTORIES )
COMPANY; OWENS-CORNING, )
f/k/a OWENS-CORNING )
FIBERGLAS CORPORATION )
(d/b/a OWENS CORNING )
CORPORATION); PITTSBURGH )
CORNING CORPORATION )
(successor to UNARCO )
INDUSTRIES, INC.); PROKO )
INDUSTRIES, INC.; SYNKOLOID, )
A DIVISION OF MURALO CO., )
INC.; UNIROYAL HOLDING, INC. )
(successor to U. S. RUBBER )
COMPANY); U.S. MINERAL )

PRODUCTS COMPANY; W. R. )
GRACE & CO.-CONN. (successor )
to W. R. GRACE & COMPANY); )
A. P. GREEN INDUSTRIES, INC. )
(f/k/a A. P. GREEN )
REFRACTORIES COMPANY, a )
subsidiary of U. S. GYPSUM )
COMPANY); ARMSTRONG )
WORLD INDUSTRIES, INC. )
(successor to ARMSTRONG CORK )
COMPANY); ASBESTOS CLAIMS )
MANAGEMENT CORPORATION )
(c/o NEW NATIONAL GYPSUM )
COMPANY, f/k/a NATIONAL )
GYPSUM COMPANY); )
CERTAINTEED CORPORATION; )
DANA CORPORATION; GAF )
CORPORATION (successor to )
RUBEROID CORPORATION); )
GASKET HOLDING, INC., f/k/a )
FLEXITALLIC INC. (successor to )
FLEXITALLIC GASKET )
COMPANY); QUIGLEY COMPANY, )
INC.; U.S. GYPSUM COMPANY; )
ALLIED-SIGNAL, INC. (successor )
to THE BENDIX CORPORATION); )
BORG-WARNER CORPORATION; )
CHRYSLER CORPORATION; FORD )
MOTOR COMPANY; GENERAL )
MOTORS CORPORATION; )
PNEUMO ABEX CORPORATION )
(successor to ABEX )
CORPORATION and AMERICAN )
BRAKE SHOE CO.); MOOG )
AUTOMOTIVE INC., (successor to )
WAGNER ELECTRIC )
CORPORATION); THE )

MAREMONT CORPORATION (a subsidiary of ARVIN INDUSTRIES, INC. and successor to GRIZZLY MANUFACTURING CO.); USX CORPORATION; and, JOHN DOES 1 through 5, who are individuals, proprietorships, corporations or other entities whose names and identities are otherwise unknown to Plaintiffs,

Defendants.

PLAINTIFFS' ORIGINAL ASBESTOS COMPLAINT AND JURY DEMAND

COME NOW, Plaintiffs (the name and residence of each Plaintiff is shown on the attached Exhibit "A" and incorporated herein for all purposes) complaining of the various Defendants listed below and for cause of action would show the Court and Jury as follows:

1. Defendant GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORPORATION, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Georgia, may be served with process by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street, NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY.

2. Although Defendant THE ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in New York, has at all times relevant to this litigation conducted business in this State, it has withdrawn thereby revoking the authority of

its registered agent to accept service on its behalf. Therefore, Defendant THE ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY may be served with the Complaint and an accompanying Affidavit, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through the Secretary of State for the State of Georgia pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-11-4(d)(1). A copy of the process, by registered mail, return receipt requested shall also be served upon the address listed in the corporation's certificate for withdrawal, Coltec Industries, Inc., Attn. Chief Executive Officer, 430 Park Avenue, New York, New York County, New York 10022 pursuant to the O.C.G.A. §§ 14-2-1510 and 14-2-1520. Defendant THE ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of New York, through its corporate headquarters, 430 Park Avenue, New York, New York County, New York 10022.

3. Defendant AQUA-CHEM, INC. (d/b/a CLEAVER-BROOKS DIVISION), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Wisconsin, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

4. Defendant ASTEN, INC., being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in South Carolina, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent,

Corporation Service Company, 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303.

5. Defendant COMBUSTION ENGINEERING, INC., being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Connecticut, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

6. Although Defendant CROWN CORK AND SEAL COMPANY, INC., being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, has at all times relevant to this litigation conducted business in this State, it has withdrawn thereby revoking the authority of its registered agent to accept service on its behalf. Therefore, Defendant CROWN CORK AND SEAL COMPANY, INC. may be served with the Complaint and accompanying Affidavit, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through the Secretary of State for the State of Georgia. A copy of the process, by registered mail, return receipt requested shall also be served upon the address listed in the corporation's certificate for withdrawal, Attn. Chief Executive Officer, One Crown Way, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania 19154-4599 pursuant to the O.C.G.A. §§ 14-2-1510 and 14-2-1520. Defendant CROWN CORK AND SEAL COMPANY, INC. is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of

Pennsylvania, through its corporate headquarters, 9300 Ashton Road, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania 19136. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to MUNDET CORK COMPANY.

7. Although Defendant THE FLINTKOTE COMPANY, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Connecticut, has at all times relevant to this litigation conducted business in this State, it has withdrawn thereby revoking the authority of its registered agent to accept service on its behalf. Therefore, Defendant THE FLINTKOTE COMPANY may be served with the Complaint and accompanying Affidavit, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through the Secretary of State for the State of Georgia. A copy of the process, by registered mail, return receipt requested, shall also be served upon the address listed in the corporation's certificate for withdrawal, Attn. Chief Executive Officer, Two Embarcadero Center, Suite 1600, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California 94111, pursuant to the O.C.G.A. §§ 14-2-1510 and 14-2-1520. Defendant THE FLINTKOTE COMPANY is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of California, through its corporate headquarters, Two Embarcadero Center, Suite 1600, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California 94111.

8. Defendant FOSTER WHEELER ENERGY CORPORATION, being incorporated in Delaware and having

its principal place of business in New Jersey, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, U S Corp. Co., 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303.

9. Defendant GARLOCK INC., being incorporated in Ohio and having its principal place of business in North Carolina, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

10. Defendant GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in New York, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

11. Although Defendant GREFCO, INC., being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in California, has at all times relevant to this litigation conducted business in this State, it has withdrawn thereby revoking the authority of its registered agent to accept service on its behalf. Therefore, Defendant GREFCO, INC. may be served with the Complaint and an accompanying Affidavit, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through the Secretary of State for the State of Georgia. A copy of the process, by registered mail, return receipt requested, shall also be served upon the address listed in the corporation's certificate for withdrawal, Attn. Chief Executive Officer, 3435 West Lomita Blvd., Torrance, Los Angeles County, California 90509,

pursuant to O.C.G.A. §§ 14-2-1510 and 14-2-1520. Defendant GREFCO, INC. is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, through its corporate headquarters, 225 City Line Avenue, Suite 114, Bala Cynwad, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania 19004.

12. Defendant HARBISON-WALKER REFRACTORIES COMPANY (formerly a division of INDRESCO INC.), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, Prentice Hall Corporation, 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303.

13. Defendant INDRESCO INC., being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, Prentice Hall Corporation, 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to HARBISON-WALKER REFRACTORIES COMPANY, a division of INDRESCO, INC.

14. Defendant KELLY-MOORE PAINT COMPANY, INC., being incorporated and having its principal place of business in California, is subject to the jurisdiction of the

courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of California, through its corporate headquarters, 987 Commercial Street, San Carlos, San Mateo County, California 97070.

15. Defendant METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in New York, may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the Fulton County clerk, by the sheriff's office of DeKalb County, through its registered agent, Hoenig Gerald, 303 Perimeter Center N., Suite 600, Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia 30346.

16. Defendant MINNESOTA MINING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY, a/k/a "3M" (hereafter referred to as "3M"), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Minnesota, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

17. Defendant NORTH AMERICAN REFRACTORIES COMPANY, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Ohio, is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint

properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of Ohio, through its corporate headquarters, 500 Halle Building, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio 44115.

18. Defendant OWENS-CORNING (hereafter referred to as "OC"), f/k/a OWENS-CORNING FIBERGLAS CORPORATION (a/k/a OWENS CORNING CORPORATION), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Ohio, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

19. Defendant PITTSBURGH CORNING CORPORATION, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to UNARCO INDUSTRIES, INC.

20. Defendant PROKO INDUSTRIES, INC., being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Texas, may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the Fulton County clerk, by the sheriff's office of Ware County, through its registered agent, Cynthia McKinnon, 2851 Industrial Blvd., Waycross, Ware County, Georgia 75150.

21. Defendant SYNKOLOID, A DIVISION OF MURALO CO., INC., being incorporated and having its principal place of business in New Jersey, may be served

with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through The Muralo Company, Inc.'s registered agent, United States Corporation Co., 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303.

22. Defendant UNIROYAL HOLDING, INC., being incorporated in New Jersey and having its principal place of business in Connecticut, may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the Fulton County clerk, by the sheriff's office of Cobb County, through its registered agent, Corporation Process System, 180 Cherokee Street, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia 30060. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to U.S. RUBBER COMPANY.

23. Defendant U.S. MINERAL PRODUCTS COMPANY, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in New Jersey, is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under, Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of New Jersey, through its corporate headquarters, 41 Furnace Street, Stanhope, Sussex County, New Jersey 07874.

24. Defendant W. R. GRACE & CO.-CONN., being incorporated in Connecticut and having its principal place of business in Florida, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, Prentice-Hall Corporation Systems, 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303.

Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to W. R. GRACE & COMPANY.

25. Defendant A. P. GREEN INDUSTRIES, INC. (f/k/a A. P. GREEN REFRACTORIES COMPANY, a subsidiary of U. S. GYPSUM COMPANY), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Missouri, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

26. Defendant ARMSTRONG WORLD INDUSTRIES, INC., being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to ARMSTRONG CORK COMPANY.

27. Although Defendant ASBESTOS CLAIMS MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (c/o NEW NATIONAL GYPSUM, f/k/a NATIONAL GYPSUM COMPANY), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Texas, has at all times relevant to this litigation conducted business in this State, it has withdrawn thereby revoking the authority of its registered agent to accept service on its behalf. Therefore, Defendant ASBESTOS CLAIMS MANAGEMENT CORPORATION may be served with the Complaint and an accompanying affidavit, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through the Secretary of State for the State of Georgia. A copy of the process, by registered mail, return

receipt requested, shall also be served upon the address listed in the corporation's certificate for withdrawal, Attn. Chief Executive Officer, 2001 Rexford Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 28211, pursuant to the O.C.G.A. §§ 14-2-1510 and 14-2-1520. Defendant ASBESTOS CLAIMS MANAGEMENT CORPORATION is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of Texas, through its corporate headquarters, 2608 Eastland Avenue, Suite # 202, Greenville, Dallas County, Texas 75402.

28. Defendant CERTAINTEED CORPORATION, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

29. Defendant DANA CORPORATION, being incorporated in Virginia and having its principal place of business in Ohio, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

30. Although Defendant GAF CORPORATION, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in New Jersey, has at all times relevant

to this litigation conducted business in this State, it has withdrawn thereby revoking the authority of its registered agent to accept service on its behalf. Therefore, Defendant GAF CORPORATION may be served with the Complaint and an accompanying affidavit, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through the Secretary of State for the State of Georgia. A copy of the process, by registered mail, return receipt requested, shall also be served upon the address listed in the corporation's certificate for withdrawal, Attn. Chief Executive Officer, 1361 Alps Rd., Wayne, Passaic County, New Jersey 07470, pursuant to the O.C.G.A. §§ 14-2-1510 and 14-2-1520. Defendant GAF CORPORATION is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of New Jersey, through its corporate headquarters, 1361 Alps Rd., Wayne, Passaic County, New Jersey 07470. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to RUBEROID CORPORATION.

31. Defendant GASKET HOLDING, INC., f/k/a FLEXITALLIC, INC., being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Michigan, is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the

laws of the State of Texas, through its corporate headquarters, Post Office Box 760, 6915 LaPorte Road, Deer Park, Harris County, Texas 77536. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to FLEXITALLIC GASKET COMPANY.

32. Defendant QUIGLEY COMPANY, INC., being incorporated and having its principal place of business in New York, is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of New York, through its corporate headquarters, 235 East 42nd Street, 5th Floor, New York, New York County, New York 10017.

33. Defendant U. S. GYPSUM COMPANY, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Illinois, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C. T. Corporation Systems, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361.

34. Defendant ALLIED-SIGNAL, INC., being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in New Jersey, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation System, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to THE BENDIX CORPORATION. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to

Defendant ALLIED-SIGNAL, INC. in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant ALLIED-SIGNAL, INC.

35. Defendant BORG-WARNER CORPORATION, being incorporated Delaware and having its principal place of business in Michigan, is subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the State of Georgia under Georgia's long-arm statute, O.C.G.A. § 9-10-91. Therefore, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-10-94, said corporation may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the clerk of Fulton County, by a person authorized to make service by the laws of the State of Illinois, through its corporate headquarters, 200 South Michigan, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois 60604. Per request of the BORG-WARNER CORPORATION, the corporation may also be served with process through Laurene Horiszny, Borg Warner, 6700 18 1/2 Mile Road, P.O. Box 8022, Sterling Heights, Macomb County, Michigan 48311-8022. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant BORG-WARNER CORPORATION in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant BORG-WARNER CORPORATION.

36. Defendant CHRYSLER CORPORATION, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Michigan, may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the Fulton County clerk, by the sheriff's office of Cobb County,

through its registered agent, Corporation Process Company, 180 Cherokee Street, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia 30060. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant CHRYSLER CORPORATION in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant CHRYSLER CORPORATION.

37. Defendant FORD MOTOR COMPANY, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Michigan, may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the Fulton County clerk, by the sheriff's office of Cobb County, through its registered agent, Corporation Process Company, 180 Cherokee Street, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia 30060. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant FORD MOTOR COMPANY in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant FORD MOTOR COMPANY.

38. Defendant GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Michigan, may be served with process of a Second Original Complaint properly issued by the Fulton County clerk, by the sheriff's office of Cobb County, through its registered agent, Corporation Process Company, 180 Cherokee Street, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia 30060. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only

Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION.

39. Defendant PNEUMO ABEX CORPORATION, being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in New York, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, Prentice-Hall Corporation System, Inc., 66 Luckie Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to ABEX CORPORATION and AMERICAN BRAKE SHOE CO. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant PNEUMO ABEX CORPORATION in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant PNEUMO ABEX CORPORATION.

40. Defendant MOOG AUTOMOTIVE, INC., being incorporated in Missouri and having its principal place of business in Texas, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation System, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to WAGNER ELECTRIC CORPORATION. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant MOOG AUTOMOTIVE, INC. in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant MOOG AUTOMOTIVE, INC.

41. Defendant THE MAREMONT CORPORATION (a subsidiary of ARVIN INDUSTRIES, INC.), being incorporated in Delaware and having its principal place of business in Indiana, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through its registered agent, C.T. Corporation System, 1201 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30361. Said corporation is being sued individually and as successor-in-interest to GRIZZLY MANUFACTURING CO. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant THE MAREMONT CORPORATION in the claims brought by Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE only. Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE is bringing claims herein against Defendant THE MAREMONT CORPORATION.

42. Defendant USX CORPORATION, being incorporated and having its principal place of business in Pennsylvania, may be served with process, by the sheriff's office of Fulton County, through USX Corporation's registered agent, Prentice Hall Corporation System, 100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30303. Hereinafter, the terms "Defendant" or "Defendants" shall apply to Defendant USX CORPORATION, in the claims brought by Plaintiffs BARBARA HOFFMAN and FRED HOFFMAN, only. Only Plaintiffs BARBARA HOFFMAN and FRED HOFFMAN are bringing claims herein against Defendant USX CORPORATION.

43. Venue of this action is proper in Fulton County. Several of the corporate defendants reside in Fulton County by virtue of the fact that their registered agents reside here. Venue is appropriate with regard to the remaining defendants by virtue of the fact that they are joint tortfeasors with the resident defendants.

44. Plaintiffs are properly joined in this action pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-11-20. Plaintiffs' causes of action arise out of the same occurrence or series of occurrences and involve common questions of law and fact.

45. Each Defendant corporation or its predecessor-in-interest, with the exception of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, is, or at times material hereto, has been engaged in the mining, processing and/or manufacturing, sale and distribution of asbestos and asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products.

46. Plaintiffs would show that for a period of many years, either they or Plaintiffs' decedents worked with and/or were exposed to asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products while working in various shipyards, steel mills, refineries, paper mills, chemical plants and/or other facilities in the United States. Plaintiffs would show that either they or Plaintiffs' decedents have been exposed, on numerous occasions, to asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products produced and/or sold by Defendants and, in so doing, have inhaled great quantities of asbestos fibers. Further Plaintiffs allege, as more specifically set out below, that either they or Plaintiffs' decedents have suffered injuries, diseases and/or death proximately caused by their exposure to asbestos-containing products designed, manufactured and sold by Defendants.

47. Plaintiffs allege that either they or Plaintiffs' decedents were exposed to asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products in their occupations. In that each exposure to such products caused or contributed to Plaintiffs' and Plaintiffs' decedents' injuries, diseases and/or death, Plaintiffs say that the doctrine of joint and several liability should be extended to apply to each Defendant herein.

48. In the event that Plaintiffs are unable to identify each injurious exposure to asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products, they would show the Court that the Defendants named herein represent and/or represented a substantial share of the relevant market of asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products at all times material to the cause of action. Consequently, each Defendant should be held jointly and severally liable under the doctrines of enterprise liability, market-share liability, concert of action and alternative liability, among others.

## COUNT ONE

49. The illnesses, diseases and disabilities of Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents are a direct and proximate result of the negligence of each Defendant and/or its predecessor-in-interest in that said entities produced, sold and/or otherwise put into the stream of commerce, asbestos, asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or

asbestos-containing products, which the Defendants knew, or in the exercise of ordinary care, should have known were deleterious and highly harmful to Plaintiffs' health and well-being. The Defendants were negligent in one, some and/or all of the following respects, among others, same being the proximate cause of Plaintiffs' and Plaintiffs' decedents illnesses, diseases, disabilities and/or death:

a. in failing to timely and adequately warn Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents of the dangerous characteristics and serious health hazards associated with exposure to asbestos, asbestos-containing products, and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products;

b. in failing to provide Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents with information as to what would be reasonably safe and sufficient wearing apparel and proper protective equipment and appliances, if in truth there were any, to protect Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents from being harmed and disabled by exposure to asbestos, asbestos-containing products, and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products;

c. in failing to place timely and adequate warnings on the containers of said asbestos, or asbestos-containing products, or on the asbestos-containing products themselves, and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products to warn of the dangers to health of coming into contact with said asbestos-containing products and/or machinery;

d. in failing to take reasonable precautions or exercise reasonable care to publish, adopt and enforce a safety plan and/or safe method of handling and installing asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products, or utilizing the machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products in a safe manner;

e. in failing to develop and utilize a substitute material to eliminate asbestos fibers in the asbestos-containing products, and/or the machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products;

f. in failing to properly design and manufacture asbestos, asbestos-containing products, and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products for safe use under conditions of use that were reasonably anticipated;

g. in failing to properly test said asbestos-containing products or machinery before they were released for consumer use; and

h. in failing to recall and/or remove from the stream of commerce said asbestos-containing products or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products despite knowledge of the unsafe and dangerous nature of such products or machinery.

50. In addition to the aforesaid breaches, Plaintiffs would show that Defendant 3M acted with negligence as the designer and manufacturer of a respiratory device commonly known as a "dust mask." The illnesses, disabilities and/or death of Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents are a direct and proximate result of 3M's negligence in placing into the stream of commerce respiratory

devices defective in design and inadequate for the purposes for which they were intended, namely preventing the inhalation of dust, including asbestos dust, generated from construction and/or insulation activities.

51. 3M knew or should have known that workers would use and rely upon 3M's respiratory devices at sites where asbestos materials were commonly and extensively used which created substantial and constant quantities of dust and that 3M's respiratory devices would provide inadequate protection against the inhalation ~~of a~~sbestos dust.

52. Furthermore, 3M was negligent for failing to warn and/or properly instruct workers regarding the inadequacies of its respiratory devices for preventing the inhalation of asbestos dust.

53. Defendant USX was negligent, negligent per se and grossly negligent in that it failed to ensure that employees such as Plaintiff Barbara Hoffman's father, James Edwards, were protected from the inhalation of asbestos and asbestos fibers while employed by Defendant. Defendant's failure to protect Plaintiff's father was a proximate cause of Plaintiff's injuries and damages. Plaintiff's father, James Edwards was continuously exposed to asbestos while employed at the USX facility located in Birmingham, Alabama from 1948 until 1977.

54. Specific acts of negligence and gross negligence, committed by Defendant USX, which were a proximate cause of Plaintiff, Barbara Hoffman's injuries and damages include:

(a) Attempting to install, maintain and remove asbestos in Plaintiff Hoffman's father's workplace without taking adequate precautions for the protection of workers the vicinity and/or in the plant generally;

(b) Failing to provide proper protective gear for workers in the vicinity who were exposed to asbestos during the installation, maintenance and removal process;

(c) Failing to provide adequate ventilation to ensure that workers in the vicinity were not exposed to asbestos during the installation, maintenance, abatement and removal process;

(d) Failing to provide a proper and safe method for the handling of asbestos and asbestos fibers during the installation, maintenance, abatement and removal process at Plaintiff Hoffman's father's workplace;

(e) Failing to adhere to industry safe standards and other established measures to protect workers from harm;

(f) Failing to adequately warn of the extreme risk of danger inherent to asbestos exposure during the installation, maintenance and removal process.

55. Defendant USX CORPORATION breached the duty of reasonable care which it owed to Plaintiff, Barbara Hoffman and/or Plaintiff's father, James Edwards.

56. In breaching or materially assisting others in breaching their duties to the Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs' decedents, as described above, all of the Defendants acted intentionally, with gross negligence, recklessly, maliciously and wantonly in that the Defendants and each of them knew or should have known through data available

exclusively to them that asbestos was inherently and extraordinarily dangerous if used in the manner intended and foreseen by the Defendants, and that each of their aforesaid breaches of duty would result in the complained injuries, disabilities and/or death to the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents.

## COUNT TWO

57. All of the allegations contained in the previous paragraphs are realleged herein.

58. Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents were exposed to asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products that were manufactured and distributed by the Defendants and/or their predecessors-in-interest for use as construction materials and/or machinery in industrial operations. Plaintiffs would show that the defective condition of the products rendered such products not merchantable and reasonably suited to the use intended, and that the asbestos-containing products and/or machinery were in this defective condition at the time they left the hands of Defendants.

59. The Defendants' asbestos-containing products and/or machinery, without substantial change in the condition in which they were sold, were a proximate cause of the injuries and/or death of Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents.

60. Defendants knew that these asbestos-containing products and/or machinery would be used without

inspection for defects and, by placing them on the market, represented that they would safely do the job for which they were intended, which must necessarily include safe manipulation and/or installation of the asbestos-containing products and/or operation, maintenance and/or repair of the machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products.

61. The risks inherent in the aforementioned asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products outweighed the utility of the asbestos-containing products and/or machinery of the Defendants.

62. Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents were unaware of the hazards and defects in the asbestos-containing products of the Defendants which made them unsafe for purposes of manipulation and/or installation. Similarly, Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents were unaware of the hazards and defects in the machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing materials.

63. During the periods that Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents were exposed to the asbestos-containing products and/or machinery of the Defendants, these asbestos-containing products and/or machinery were being utilized in a manner which was intended by Defendants.

64. In addition to the actions or omissions of Defendant set out above, Plaintiffs would show that Defendant 3M should be held strictly liable as the designer and manufacturer of the above-referenced respiratory

devices. The defective condition of such respiratory devices rendered them not merchantable and not fit for use as devices for protection against the inhalation of asbestos dust and fibers. Plaintiffs would further show that the respiratory devices were in a defective condition at the time that they left the hands of Defendant 3M.

65. Defendant 3M was engaged in the business of manufacturing and selling respiratory devices, commonly known as dust masks, and these products, without substantial change in the condition in which they were sold, were a proximate cause of the injuries and/or death of Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents.

66. Defendant 3M knew that its respiratory device would be used without inspection for defects and, by placing them on the market, represented that they would safely preclude the inhalation of asbestos fibers.

67. The risks inherent in the product design of Defendant 3M's respiratory device outweighed the utility of the product so designed.

68. Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents were unaware of the defects in the 3M respiratory devices which rendered them ineffective as protection against the inhalation of asbestos dust.

69. During the periods Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents used and relied upon Defendant's respiratory devices, the devices were utilized in a manner for which they were intended to be used.

70. The defective conditions of the Defendants' asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products and Defendant 3M's respiratory device proximately caused or contributed to the Plaintiffs' and Plaintiffs' decedents' injuries, diseases and/or death and damages as described in this Complaint.

## COUNT THREE

71. All of the allegations contained in the previous paragraphs are realleged herein.

72. Plaintiffs further allege that Defendants and/or their predecessors-in-interest knowingly agreed, contrived, combined, confederated and conspired among themselves to cause Plaintiffs' and Plaintiffs' decedents' injuries, diseases, illnesses and/or death by exposing Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents to harmful and dangerous asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products. Defendants further knowingly agreed, contrived, combined, confederated and conspired to deprive Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents of the opportunity of informed free choice as to whether to use said asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products or to expose themselves to said dangers. In this connection, Plaintiffs have sued the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in its capacity as a conspirator. Defendants committed the above described wrongs by willfully misrepresenting and suppressing the truth as to the risks and dangers associated with the use

of and exposure to Defendants' asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products.

73. In furtherance of said conspiracies, Defendants performed the following overt acts:

(a) for many decades, Defendants, individually, jointly, and in conspiracy with each other, have been in possession of medical and scientific data, literature and test reports which clearly indicated that the inhalation of asbestos dust and fibers resulting from the ordinary and foreseeable use of said asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products were unreasonably dangerous, hazardous, deleterious to human health, carcinogenic, and potentially deadly;

(b) despite the medical and scientific data, literature, and test reports possessed by and available to Defendants, Defendants individually, jointly, and in conspiracy with each other, fraudulently, willfully, and maliciously:

1. withheld, concealed and suppressed said medical and scientific data, literature and test reports regarding the risks of asbestosis, cancer, mesothelioma and other illnesses and diseases from Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents who were using and being exposed to Defendants' asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products;

2. caused to be released, published and disseminated medical and scientific data, literature

and test reports containing information and statements regarding the risks of asbestosis, cancer, mesothelioma and other illnesses and diseases, which Defendants knew were incorrect, incomplete, outdated and misleading; and

3. distorted the results of medical examinations conducted upon Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents and workers such as Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents who were using asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products and being exposed to the inhalation of asbestos dust and fibers by falsely stating and/or concealing the nature and extent of the harm to which Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents and workers such as Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents have suffered.

(c) In addition, Defendant OC has and continues to engage in a pattern of fraudulent conduct against asbestos Plaintiffs, including these Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents, as well as various courts and juries. Specifically, OC has deliberately and continuously misrepresented the status of its knowledge regarding the dangerous propensities of asbestos generally, and OC's own asbestos products. In prior litigation regarding the same subject matter, OC has made a statement under oath that OC knew was patently false and specifically involved OC's denial that use of its products containing asbestos fibers could cause asbestosis. Moreover, OC has deliberately filed false statements in various courts and has specifically perpetrated a fraud against courts

in the state of Georgia concerning the issue of its knowledge about the dangers of asbestos from its products at various times. As such, OC has generally been involved in a deceptive pattern and practice directed against asbestos Plaintiffs, including these Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents, in an effort to mislead various courts and juries; and

(d) by the false and fraudulent representations, omissions and concealments set forth above, Defendants, individually, jointly, and in conspiracy with each other, intended to induce the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents to rely upon said false and fraudulent representations, omissions and concealments, to continue to expose themselves to the dangers inherent in the use of and exposure to Defendants' asbestos-containing products, and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products.

74. Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents reasonably and in good faith relied upon the false and fraudulent representations, omissions and concealments made by the Defendants regarding the nature of their asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products.

75. As a direct and proximate result of Plaintiffs' and Plaintiffs' decedents reliance on Defendants' false and fraudulent representations, omissions and concealments, Plaintiffs have sustained damages including injuries, illnesses, diseases, disabilities and/or death, and have been deprived of the opportunity of informed free

choice in connection with the use of and exposure to Defendants' asbestos-containing products and/or machinery requiring or calling for the use of asbestos and/or asbestos-containing products.

76. Moreover, Defendants continue to contrive, combine, confederate and conspire among themselves to injure Plaintiffs and to deprive Plaintiffs of their rightful recoveries by joining together and forming an entity known as the "Asbestos Claims Facility" and/or "Center for Claims Resolution" and by proposing and entering into an agreement known as the "Wellington Agreement." As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' ongoing actions, Plaintiffs continue to sustain damages.

## COUNT FOUR

77. All of the allegations contained in the previous paragraphs are realleged herein.

78. The actions and inactions of Defendants and their predecessors-in-interest, as specifically alleged hereinabove, whether taken separately or together, were of such a character as to constitute a pattern or practice of intentional wrongful conduct and/or malice resulting in damages, injuries and/or death to the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents. More specifically, Defendants and their predecessors-in-interest, consciously and/or deliberately engaged in willful misconduct, malice, fraud, wantonness, oppression, and/or entire want of care raising the presumption of conscious indifference to consequences with regard to the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents and should be held liable in punitive and exemplary damages.

## COUNT FIVE

79. All of the allegations contained in the previous paragraphs are realleged herein.

80. Defendant Metropolitan Life Insurance Company through its Policyholders Service Bureau undertook duties owed by the asbestos-producing Defendants to the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents by the testing of asbestos workers and the conduct of scientific studies. These duties included without limitation, the duties:

(a) to test fully and adequately for health risks concomitant to the normal and intended use of their products; and

(b) to instruct fully and adequately in the uses of their products so as to eliminate or reduce the health hazards concomitant with their normal or intended use.

In undertaking these duties, Metropolitan Life knew or should have known that it was providing testing services for the ultimate protection of third persons, including the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents.

81. In both conducting said tests and in publishing their alleged results, Metropolitan Life failed to exercise reasonable care to conduct or publish complete, adequate and accurate tests of the health effects of asbestos. Metropolitan Life also caused to be published intentionally false, misleading, inaccurate and deceptive information about the health effects of asbestos exposure.

82. The Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents unwittingly but justifiably relied upon the thoroughness of Metropolitan Life's tests and information dissemination,

the results of which Metropolitan Life published in leading medical journals.

83. As a direct and proximate contributing result of Metropolitan Life's failures to conduct or accurately publish adequate tests or disseminate accurate and truthful information, after undertaking to do so; (i) the risk of harm to the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents from asbestos exposure was increased, and (ii) the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' decedents suffered the injuries described below.

84. In failing to test fully and adequately for the adverse health effects from exposure to asbestos; in delaying the publication of such results; and in falsely editing such results as were obtained; in suppressing relevant medical inquiry and knowledge about those hazards to promote the sale and distribution of asbestos as a harmless product; and in collaborating with the asbestos-producing Defendants materially to understate the hazards of asbestos exposure, all for its own profit and gain, Metropolitan Life acted recklessly, wantonly, and in calculated disregard for the welfare of the general public, including the Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' Decedents.

## COUNT SIX

85. All of the allegations contained in the previous paragraphs are realleged herein.

86. The actions of all Defendants aided, abetted, encouraged, induced or directed the negligent and/or intentional acts of each and every other Defendant.

87. Each of the Defendants knew or should have known that its individual actions would combine to cause the injuries and/or death of the Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs' decedents.

88. The actions of each of the Defendants is a proximate cause of Plaintiffs' and Plaintiffs' decedents' injuries, diseases and/or death. As a result, all Defendants, found to be negligent, are jointly and severally liable for the damages caused by their combined actions and such negligent Defendants and Defendants, found liable in strict liability, are jointly liable for these damages.

## DAMAGES

89. ("Plaintiffs" when mentioned in paragraph 85 excludes any Plaintiff who is a representative of an estate of a decedent as these Plaintiffs are not making any claims in this cause of action for bodily injuries, illness or disease to themselves as a result of exposure to asbestos.) As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' tortious conduct as aforesaid, Plaintiffs have developed asbestos-related lung disease and other related physical conditions and diseases. Plaintiffs have been damaged in the following particulars:

(a) Plaintiffs have suffered great physical pain and mental anguish and will continue to suffer great pain of body and mind throughout their lifetimes;

(b) Plaintiffs have incurred hospital and/or medical and/or pharmaceutical and/or other expenses and will continue to incur such expenses in the future due to the progressively disabling character of asbestos-related lung disease and other

related physical conditions and diseases from which they now suffer and will continue to suffer in the future;

(c) Plaintiffs suffer a physical impairment at this time and will continue to suffer this impairment in the future due to the disabling character of asbestos-related lung disease and other related physical conditions and diseases;

(d) Plaintiffs suffer a permanent partial disability at this time and will become permanently and totally disabled in the future due to the progressive character of asbestos-related lung disease and other related physical conditions and diseases;

(e) Plaintiffs are subject to an extraordinarily increased likelihood of developing (or the progression and/or recurrence of) cancer of the lungs, mesothelioma and other cancers, all due to said exposure to products and/or machinery manufactured, sold and/or distributed by the named Defendants;

(f) Plaintiffs will require medical monitoring throughout their lifetimes to survey the progression of their asbestos-related lung disease and to aid in the early detection and treatment of any or all of the cancers described above and will be required to pay for such medical monitoring;

(g) Plaintiffs have suffered a progressive loss of earning capacity and will continue to suffer a loss of earning capacity and wages throughout their lifetimes;

(h) Plaintiffs require or will require domestic help and nursing care due to their disabilities and have been or will be required to pay for such domestic help and nursing services;

(i) Prior to the onset of their symptoms, Plaintiffs were extremely active and participated in numerous hobbies and activities, and as a result of their illness, Plaintiffs have been and will be prevented from engaging in some of said activities which were normal to them prior to developing symptoms from asbestos-related lung disease. Plaintiffs have been and will otherwise be prevented from participating in and enjoying the benefits of a full and complete life; and

(j) Plaintiffs seek punitive and exemplary damages. Specifically, each Plaintiff seeks a maximum recovery of Fifteen (15) Million Dollars in compensatory damages and a maximum recovery of Fifteen (15) Million Dollars in punitive damages against each Defendant named herein.

90. The conduct of Defendants, as alleged hereinabove, was a direct, proximate and producing cause of the damages resulting form the asbestos-related lung diseases and wrongful deaths of Plaintiffs' decedents, and of the following general and special damages including but not limited to, damages for survival and wrongful death claims, that Plaintiffs have sustained both in their individual capacities and as personal representatives of the heirs and estates of Plaintiffs' decedents:

(a) The full value of the life of Plaintiffs' decedents;

(b) The conscious physical pain and suffering and mental anguish sustained by Plaintiffs' decedents prior to their deaths;

(c) The disabilities and physical impairments suffered by Plaintiffs' decedents prior to their deaths;

(d) The disfigurement suffered by Plaintiffs' decedents prior to their deaths;

(e) Reasonable and necessary hospital and/or medical and/or pharmaceutical and/or other necessary expenses incurred by Plaintiffs' decedents and their estates;

(f) Reasonable funeral and burial expenses incurred by Plaintiffs' decedents' estates;

(g) Decedents' lost earnings and net accumulations;

(h) The loss of the care, maintenance, services, support, advice, counsel and consortium which Plaintiffs and the decedents' family members received from the decedents prior to their last illnesses and deaths;

(i) Decedents' mental anguish caused by their extraordinary increased likelihood during their lifetimes of developing asbestos-related cancer of the lungs, mesothelioma and other cancers, due to said exposure to products manufactured, sold and/or distributed by the named Defendants;

(j) The mental anguish suffered by Plaintiffs and decedents' family members as a consequence of observing the last illness and death of their family members;

(k) Plaintiffs seek punitive and exemplary damages. Specifically, Plaintiffs seek a maximum recovery of Fifteen (15) Million Dollars in compensatory damages and maximum recovery of Fifteen (15) Million Dollars in punitive damages against each Defendant named herein.

91. Plaintiffs filed suit within two (2) years of the date of discovering their or Plaintiffs' decedents asbestos-

related conditions or the existence of any asbestos-related causes of action.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, Plaintiffs demand judgment against the Defendants, and each of them, jointly and severally, for general damages, special damages, for punitive and exemplary damages, for their costs expended herein, for prejudgment interest from the date of Plaintiffs' or Plaintiffs' decedents exposure to asbestos-containing insulation products and/or machinery calling for the use of asbestos-containing products, and post judgment interest on the judgment at the rate allowed by law, and for such other and further relief, both at law and in equity, to which Plaintiffs may show themselves justly entitled. Each Plaintiff seeks recovery for their damages in an amount to be determined by the jury in the exercise of its enlightened conscience, but in no event less than Fifty (50) Thousand Dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
The Centrum
Suite 1100
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
FAX: (214) 520-1181

By: /s/ _____ for MES
Mary E. Skelnik
Texas State Bar
No. 18455660

AND
DOFFERMYRE, SHIELDS,
CANFIELD, KNOWLES
& DEVINE
Suite 1600
1355 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

By: /s/ _____
Kenneth S. Canfield
Georgia State Bar No. 10774

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

JURY DEMAND

Plaintiffs demand that all issues of fact in this case be tried to a properly impanelled jury.

**EXHIBIT "A"**

Isaiah Jones, Jr., Deceased
Cleo Jones, Representative
2117 6th Place West
Birmingham, AL 35204

Annie Kirksey Patton, Deceased
Evelyn V. Patton, Representative
133 N. Atmore Avenue
Mobile, AL 36612

Claude Morris Pike
567 Dial Road
Blountville, AL 35031

Clayton Lewis Hall
888 Freeman Road
Danville, AL 35619

Nebraska Greer
Rt. 4, Box 344
Rogersville, AL 35652

Ray Hardin Hollingsworth
9530-d Stone Road
Semmes, AL 36575

Sim Coats
652 Marmotte Street, Apt. B
Mobile, AL 36603

Ruben Edward Robinson, Sr. and
Chrysobel Robinson
1419 Cedar Park Drive
Mobile, AL 36605

George Washington Raye
2211 N. Mulberry
Butler, AL 36904

Garland Edward Woods
2811 Mudd Creek Road
Adger, AL 35006

Barbara Ann Hoffman and
Frederick Hoffman
2145 Tabor Court
Germantown, TN 38139

## APPENDIX F

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA

CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased; EVELYN V. PATTON, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ANNIE KIRKSEY PATTON, Deceased; CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE; CLAYTON LEWIS HALL; NEBRASKA GREER; RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH; SIM COATS; RUBEN EDWARD ROBINSON, SR. and CHRYSOBEL ROBINSON; GARLAND EDWARD WOODS; and GEORGE WASHINGTON RAYE; and BARBARA ANN HOFFMAN and FREDERICK HOFFMAN,

Plaintiffs,

VS.

GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY); THE ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY; AQUA-CHEM, INC. (d/b/a CLEAVER-BROOKS DIVISION); ASTEN INC.;

CIVIL ACTION

FILE NO.___

COMBUSTION ENGINEERING, )
INC.; CROWN CORK AND )
SEAL COMPANY, INC. (successor )
to MUNDET CORK COMPANY) )
THE FLINTKOTE COMPANY; )
FOSTER WHEELER ENERGY )
CORPORATION; GARLOCK )
INC.; GENERAL ELECTRIC )
COMPANY; GREFCO, INC.; )
HARBISON-WALKER )
REFRACTORIES COMPANY )
(formerly a division of )
INDRESCO INC.); INDRESCO )
INC. (successor to HARBISON- )
WALKER REFRACTORIES )
COMPANY, a division of )
INDRESCO, INC.); KELLY- )
MOORE PAINT COMPANY, )
INC.; METROPOLITAN LIFE )
INSURANCE COMPANY; )
MINNESOTA )
MINING AND )
MANUFACTURING COMPANY )
(a/k/a "3M"); )
NORTH AMERICAN )
REFRACTORIES COMPANY; )
OWENS-CORNING, f/k/a )
OWENS-CORNING FIBERGLAS )
CORPORATION (d/b/a OWENS )
CORNING CORPORATION); )
PITTSBURGH CORNING )
CORPORATION (successor to )
UNARCO INDUSTRIES, INC.) )
PROKO INDUSTRIES, INC.; )
SYNKOLOID, A DIVISION OF )

MURALO CO. INC.; UNIROYAL HOLDING, INC. (successor to U.S. RUBBER COMPANY); U.S. MINERAL PRODUCTS COMPANY; W. R. GRACE & CO.-CONN. (successor to W.R. GRACE & COMPANY); A.P. GREEN INDUSTRIES, INC. (f/k/a A.P. GREEN REFRACTORIES COMPANY, a subsidiary of U.S. GYPSUM COMPANY); ARMSTRONG WORLD INDUSTRIES, INC. (successor to ARMSTRONG CORK COMPANY); ASBESTOS CLAIMS MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (c/o NEW NATIONAL GYPSUM COMPANY); CERTAINTEED CORPORATION; DANA CORPORATION; GAF CORPORATION (successor to RUBEROID CORPORATION); GASKET HOLDING, INC., f/k/a FLEXITALLIC INC. (successor to FLEXITALLIC GASKET COMPANY); QUIGLEY COMPANY, INC.; U.S. GYPSUM COMPANY; ALLIED-SIGNAL, INC. (successor to THE BENDIX CORPORATION); BORG-WARNER CORPORATION; CHRYSLER CORPORATION; FORD MOTOR COMPANY; GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION;

PNEUMO ABEX CORPORATION (successor to ABEX CORPORATION) and AMERICAN BRAKE SHOE CO.); MOOG AUTOMOTIVE INC., (successor to WAGNER ELECTRIC CORPORATION); THE MAREMONT CORPORATION (a subsidiary of ARVIN INDUSTRIES, INC. and successor to GRIZZLY MANUFACTURING CO.); USX CORPORATION; and JOHN DOES I through 5, who are individuals, proprietorships, corporations or other entities whose names and identities are otherwise unknown to Plaintiffs,

Defendants.

## NOTICE OF REMOVAL

Defendant General Motors Corporation hereby gives notice of removal of Case No. E-65092 from the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. In support thereof, defendant states as follows:

## INTRODUCTION

I.

This case was filed in November of 1997 in the Superior Court of Fulton County. While all thirteen plaintiffs are residents of Alabama and all defendants are residents of other states, the case did not appear removable on diversity grounds because one of the 42 defendants

named – defendant Georgia-Pacific Corporation – is a Georgia resident. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b) (a diversity case is removable only if none of the properly joined defendants is a resident of the forum state). Thirty days ago, however, defendants received discovery responses in this case showing that plaintiffs were unable to specify any claim against Georgia-Pacific, and that Georgia-Pacific's joinder to this case at the outset was fraudulent. The case is now removable as complete diversity otherwise exists.

2.

Specifically, on February 7, 1998, defendants received Interrogatory Answers in this case in which, despite a direct request for factual support, plaintiffs failed to set forth any basis for a claim by any plaintiff against Georgia-Pacific. *See Anderson v. Worldwide Church of God*, 661 F. Supp. 1401, 1402-03 (D. Minn. 1987) (denying plaintiffs' motion for remand because answers to interrogatories confirmed that plaintiffs had no colorable claim against non-diverse defendants).

3.

This case represents the efforts of thirteen plaintiffs with various different individual asbestos claims against varying subsets of 42 defendants (whose products range from drywall compound to automobile brakes) to band together in a single case. Defendants challenge whether thirteen claims that arise out of different transactions and occurrences can be joined together in a single case, but that issue will be placed before the Court following this removal and the disposition of any motions to remand.

For now, defendants remove the action for the reasons referenced above and set forth in detail below.

## DIVERSITY JURISDICTION EXISTS

4.

This Court has jurisdiction over this case pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332 as all plaintiffs are of diverse citizenship from all defendants and the amount in controversy exceeds $75,000.00 per person.

5.

All thirteen plaintiffs are of diverse citizenship from all 42 defendants. Upon information and belief, eleven of the plaintiffs are citizens of Alabama and two plaintiffs are citizens of Tennessee.

6.

Defendant The Anchor Packing Company, is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in New York.

7.

Defendant Aqua-Chem, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Wisconsin.

8.

Defendant Asten, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in South Carolina.

9.

Defendant Combustion Engineering, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Connecticut.

10.

Defendant Crown Cork and Seal Company, Inc. is incorporated and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

11.

Defendant The Flintkote Company is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in California.

12.

Defendant Foster Wheeler Energy Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in New Jersey.

13.

Defendant Garlock Inc. is incorporated in Ohio and has its principal place of business in North Carolina.

14.

Defendant General Electric Company is incorporated and has its principal place of business in New York.

15.

Defendant Grefco, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in California.

16.

Defendant Harbison-Walker Refractories Company is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

17.

Defendant Indresco Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

18.

Defendant Kelly-Moore Paint Company Inc. is incorporated and has its principal place of business in California.

19.

Defendant Metropolitan Life Insurance Company is incorporated and has its principal place of business in New York.

20.

Defendant Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Minnesota.

21.

Defendant North American Refractories Company is incorporated and has its principal place of business in Ohio.

22.

Defendant Owens-Corning is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Ohio.

23.

Defendant Pittsburgh Corning is incorporated and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

24.

Defendant Proko Industries, Inc. is incorporated and has its principal place of business in Texas.

25.

Defendant Synkoloid, is incorporated and has its principal place of business in New Jersey.

26.

Defendant Uniroyal Holding, Inc. is incorporated in New Jersey and has its principal place of business in Connecticut.

27.

Defendant U.S. Mineral Products Company is incorporated and has its principal place of business in New Jersey.

28.

Defendant W. R. Grace & Co.-Conn. is incorporated in Connecticut and has its principal place of business in Florida.

29.

Defendant A. P. Green Industries, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Missouri.

30.

Defendant Armstrong World Industries, Inc. is incorporated and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

31.

Defendant Asbestos Claims Management Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in North Carolina.

32.

Defendant Certainteed Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

33.

Defendant Dana Corporation is incorporated in Virginia and has its principal place of business in Ohio.

34.

Defendant GAF Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in New Jersey.

35.

Defendant Gasket Holding, Inc., f/k/a Flexitallic, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Michigan.

36.

Defendant Quigley Company, Inc. is incorporated and has its principal place of business in New York.

37.

Defendant U.S. Gypsum Company is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Illinois.

38.

Defendant Allied-Signal, Inc. is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal of business in New Jersey.

39.

Defendant Borg-Warner Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Michigan.

40.

Defendant Chrysler Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Michigan.

41.

Defendant Ford Motor Company is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Michigan.

42.

Defendant General Motors Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Michigan.

43.

Defendant Pneumo Abex Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in New York.

44.

Defendant Moog Automotive, Inc. is incorporated in Missouri and has its principal place of business in Texas.

45.

Defendant the Maremont Corporation is incorporated in Delaware and has its principal place of business in Indiana.

46.

Defendant USX Corporation is incorporated and has its principal place of business in Pennsylvania.

47.

The amount in controversy exceeds $75,000.00 per plaintiff. Each of the thirteen plaintiffs seeks a maximum recovery of $15,000,000 in compensatory damages and $15,000,000 in punitive damages against each defendant named in the Complaint.

## GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORPORATION HAS BEEN FRAUDULENTLY JOINED

48.

The presence of Georgia-Pacific Corporation as a defendant prevented removal on diversity grounds on the face of the Complaint. The Complaint did not, however, specify the factual basis of any of the claims against Georgia-Pacific on behalf of any plaintiff. Defendant General Motors recognized that if there was no existing factual basis, Georgia-Pacific had been improperly joined and the case could be removed. Defendant General Motors therefore prepared a set of interrogatories to test whether plaintiffs could specify an actual factual basis for a claim against Georgia-Pacific. Specifically, General Motors asked plaintiff to specify the basis for the claims of one of the plaintiffs against Georgia-Pacific. *See* Defendant General Motors' First Set of Interrogatories to Plaintiff Claude Morris Pike (attached hereto in Exhibit A). Plaintiffs response failed to state any basis for a claim by that plaintiff or any other plaintiff against Georgia-Pacific.

49.

Plaintiff's Answers to Defendant's Interrogatories fail to provide any factual substantiation whatsoever for any plaintiff's purported claims against Georgia-Pacific. (A copy of the Answers is attached hereto in Exhibit A). The response to each of the numbered interrogatories is identical and states as follows:

> Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive

since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. All the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia-Pacific Corporation. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

50.

Plaintiffs represented by the same counsel in three other cases have filed the same exact response in those three other cases (also being removed today), demonstrating the lack of any present ability to state a factual claim against Georgia-Pacific.

51.

While asserting that "[a]ll the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia-Pacific Corporation," these Answers fail to provide a single fact supporting the existence of a cause of action by even one plaintiff. The Answers direct Defendant back to the nonexistent factual allegations of the Complaint and refer to depositions yet to be taken and supplemental discovery responses allegedly to be filed in the future.

52.

Plaintiffs response to Defendant's Interrogatories establishes that plaintiffs have no basis for asserting a claim against Georgia-Pacific. The joinder of Georgia-Pacific as a defendant in this action is therefore fraudulent. *See Anderson,* 661 F. Supp. at 1402-03 (finding fraudulent joinder and denying motion for remand based on answers to interrogatories which established that plaintiffs had no claim against non-diverse defendant). The citizenship of Georgia-Pacific is therefore to be disregarded, and this case is removable.

## REMOVAL IS PROCEDURALLY PROPER

53.

Removal of this case is timely because this notice of removal has been filed within 30 days after receipt by the defendant of plaintiffs' answers to interrogatories. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b) (stating that, "[i]f the case stated by the initial pleading is not removable, a notice of removal may be filed within 30 days after receipt by the defendant, through service or otherwise, of a copy of an amended pleading, motion, order or *other paper* from which it may be first ascertained that the case is one which is or has become removable."). *See also Chapman v. Powermatic Inc.,* 969 F.2d 160, 164 (5th Cir. 1992) (stating that, "[c]learly the answer to interrogatory which triggered the filing of the notice of removal in this case is such an 'other paper' " and holding that case became removable based on answer to interrogatory); *Webster v. Dow United Technologies Composite Products, Inc.,* 925 F. Supp. 727, 728

(M.D. Ala. 1996) (finding that answer to interrogatory triggered thirty-day time period).

54.

All defendants have consented to the filing of this Notice of Removal. Copies of each written Consent to Removal are attached herewith in Exhibit B.

55.

Copies of all "processes, pleadings, and orders served upon defendants" in this action have been attached to this Notice of Removal as required by 28 U.S.C. § 1446(a).[1]

56.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), written notice of the filing of this Notice of Removal is being given to the plaintiff, and a copy of this Notice of Removal is being filed with the Clerk of the Superior Court of Fulton County.

57.

Defendant reserves the right to amend or supplement this Notice of Removal.

---

[1] Defendant has attached all "processes, pleadings, and orders" on file with the Clerk of the Superior Court of Fulton County as of March 4, 1998.

58.

Defendant requests a trial by jury on all issues.

WHEREFORE, this Court has jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332(a), and removal pursuant to U.S.C. § 1441 is appropriate.

This 9th day of March, 1998.

KING & SPALDING

/s/ Stephen B. Devereaux
Richard A. Schneider
Georgia Bar No. 629569
Stephen B. Devereaux
Georgia Bar No. 219791
Shannon F. Cox
Georgia Bar No. 192661

191 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30303-1763
(404) 572-4600

Attorneys for Defendant
General Motors Corporation

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased; EVELYN V. PATTON, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ANNIE KIRKSEY PATTON, Deceased; CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE; CLAYTON LEWIS HALL; NEBRASKA GREER; RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH; SIM COATS; RUBEN EDWARD ROBINSON, SR. and CHRYSOBEL ROBINSON; GARLAND EDWARD WOODS; GEORGE WASHINGTON RAYE; and BARBARA ANN HOFFMAN and FREDERICK HOFFMAN, | § | CIVIL ACTION |
| Plaintiffs, | § | FILE NO. E-65092 |
| VS. | § | |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, et al., | § | |
| Defendants. | § | |

**PLAINTIFF'S ANSWERS TO DEFENDANT GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

TO: DEFENDANT, GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, by and through its counsel of record, Stephen B. Devereaux, King & Spalding, 191 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Georgia 30303-1763.

COMES NOW, CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE, Plaintiff herein and by and through his counsel of record, files this his Answers to First Set of Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents propounded by Defendant General Motors Corporation pursuant to the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.

Respectfully submitted,

BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, Suite 1100
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
(214) 520-1181 (Fax)

By: /s/ Mary E. Skelnik
MARY E. SKELNIK
STATE BAR NO. 18455660
JUDY BRADSHAW
STATE BAR NO. 02837100

ANSWERS TO INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

State whether Plaintiff Claude Morris Pike alleges any claim or cause of action in this case against defendant Georgia-Pacific Corporation.

ANSWER: Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. All the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia-Pacific Corporation. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2:

If the answer to Interrogatory Number 1 is yes,

a. identify the exact claim(s) or cause(s) of action alleged; and

b. state in detail all facts which allegedly support each claim by Mr. Pike against Georgia-Pacific Corporation, including identifying with specificity and dates any products to which plaintiff was exposed to which Georgia-Pacific Corporation is allegedly responsible, and all statements or omissions of Georgia-Pacific Corporation (including precise time, place and content) claimed to have harmed Plaintiff Pike.

ANSWER: Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Further, this interrogatory is premature because Plaintiff has not had an ample opportunity to pursue discovery in this case. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. All the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia-Pacific Corporation. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3:

State the name of each defendant against which Mr. Pike alleges any claim or cause of action.

ANSWER: Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Further, this interrogatory is premature because Plaintiff has not had an ample opportunity to pursue discovery in this case.

Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. All the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against all Defendant's named in the original complaint as outlined by the complaint. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

RESPONSES TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

All documents identified by Plaintiff Claude Morris Pike in response to Defendant's first interrogatories.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Further, this interrogatory is premature because Plaintiff has not had an ample opportunity to pursue discovery in this case. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and

supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

All documents consulted, referred to, or otherwise utilized in any way in connection with the preparation of Plaintiff Claude Morris Pike's responses to Defendant's first interrogatories.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Further, this interrogatory is premature because Plaintiff has not had an ample opportunity to pursue discovery in this case. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. Investigation into this case is still continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

All documents that substantiate, refer or relate to the answers provided by Mr. Pike to Defendant's first interrogatories.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects to this interrogatory as it is unduly burdensome, harassing and repetitive since it seeks information which has

already been provided in the original complaint. Consequently, Defendant's discovery seeks to engender unnecessary and added costs to this litigation by asking plaintiff to produce information previously provided. Further, this interrogatory is premature because Plaintiff has not had an ample opportunity to pursue discovery in this case. Without waiving these objections, please see the original complaint and any supplements and/or amendments thereto. Investigation into this case is still continuing continuing. Last, please see Plaintiff's deposition testimony given or to be given in this case as well as all of Plaintiff's discovery and supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case.

## APPENDIX G

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased, ET AL., | § | CIVIL ACTION FILE NO. 98-CV-745-RLV |
| Plaintiffs, | § | |
| VS. | § | |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY), ET AL.; Defendants. | § | |

**PLAINTIFFS' EMERGENCY MOTION FOR REMAND**

COME NOW plaintiffs herein, and, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1447, respectfully move the Court for an order remanding this case to the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, from which the case was removed by defendant General Motors Corporation on or about March 9, 1998. As plaintiffs demonstrate in the attached memorandum, 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b) precludes removal, because one of the defendants, Georgia-Pacific Corporation, is a citizen of the State of Georgia, and that defendant was not "fraudulently joined" in the litigation.

Plaintiffs' ask the Court, in its order remanding the case, to award them just costs and actual expenses, including attorney fees, that they incurred as a result of the improper removal.

Plaintiffs' also ask the Court to decide this motion on an expedited basis, because GM is attempting to effect transfer of this action to the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, where a nationwide multidistrict consolidation of federal asbestos litigation is pending. As plaintiffs demonstrate in the attached memorandum, this is *not* a federal case. The Court should order remand forthwith.

In further support of this motion, plaintiffs would refer the Court to the Memorandum in Support of Emergency Motion for Remand, which plaintiffs attach and incorporate by reference.

Respectfully submitted,
BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
The Centrum
Suite 1100
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
FAX: (214) 520-1181
By: /s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
Brent M. Rosenthal
Texas State Bar No. 17281075
Mary E. Skelnik
Texas State Bar No. 18455660

AND

DOFFERMYRE, SHIELDS,
CANFIELD, KNOWLES &
DEVINE
Suite 1600
1355 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

By: /s/ Kenneth S. Canfield
Kenneth S. Canfield
Georgia State Bar No. 10774

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased, ET AL., | § | CIVIL ACTION |
| Plaintiffs, | § | FILE NO. 98-CV-745 |
| VS. | § | |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY), ET AL.; | § | |
| Defendants. | § | |

**MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF EMERGENCY MOTION FOR REMAND**

## I. INTRODUCTION

This is a products liability case in which the 13 plaintiffs allege that they or their decedents sustained physical injuries as a result of their exposure to asbestos-containing products. Plaintiffs filed their original complaint in Fulton County, Georgia, naming 39 companies as defendants and alleging that each defendant is liable for their injuries under theories of strict liability in tort, negligence, concert of action, and civil conspiracy, among others.

Defendant General Motors Corporation ("GM") has removed the case to this Court. GM concedes that the case as pled in the original complaint is not removable,

because the complaint names as a defendant Georgia-Pacific Corporation, a Georgia citizen for purposes of the removal statute (28 U.S.C. § 1441(b)). GM contends, however, that interrogatory answers recently served by plaintiffs on GM "fail to provide any factual substantiation whatsoever for any plaintiff's purported claims against Georgia-Pacific" and therefore establish that the joinder of Georgia-Pacific in this case was fraudulent and must be disregarded in determining GM's right to removal. GM Notice of Removal at 13-14.

GM's removal of this action is improper on its face. To remove a case based on the fraudulent joinder of a local defendant, it is not enough to show that the plaintiff's most recent discovery responses "fail to provide any factual substantiation" for the claims alleged against Georgia-Pacific; rather, GM was obligated to show either that plaintiffs have "no possibility" of maintaining their claims against Georgia-Pacific or that plaintiffs "fraudulently pled jurisdictional facts" to bring Georgia-Pacific into state court. *Crowe v. Coleman*, 113 F.3d 1536, 1538 (11th Cir. 1997). The answers to interrogatories cited as the basis for removal do not even come close to making either showing. This case should be remanded immediately, with costs, expenses, and attorneys fees assessed against GM for the improvident removal under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c).

## II. THE LEGAL STANDARD FOR REMOVAL BASED ON FRAUDULENT JOINDER

In its most recent case on the subject, the Eleventh Circuit described the heavy burden that a removing party

must carry to support an allegation that a local defendant was fraudulently joined by a plaintiff to destroy removability:

> In a removal case alleging fraudulent joinder, the removing party has the burden of proving that either: (1) there is no possibility the plaintiff can establish a cause of action against the resident defendant; or (2) the plaintiff has fraudulently pled jurisdictional facts to bring the resident defendant into state court.

*Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1538, citing *Cabalceta v. Standard Fruit Co.*, 883 F.2d 1553, 1561 (11th Cir. 1989). "In the remand context, the district court's authority to look into the ultimate merit of the plaintiff's claims must be limited to checking for obviously fraudulent or frivolous claims." *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1542. Thus, when considering a motion for remand, federal courts "are not to weigh the merits of a plaintiff's claim before determining whether it is an arguable one under state law," but must "resolve any uncertainties about state substantive law in favor of the plaintiff." *Id.* at 1538. "If there is *even a possibility* that a state court would find that the complaint states a cause of action against any one of the resident defendants, the federal court must find that joinder was proper and remand the case to state court." *Id.* (emphasis added), *quoting Coker v. Amoco Oil Co.*, 709 F.2d 1433, 1440-41 (11th Cir. 1983). Recognizing that "the proceeding appropriate for resolving a claim of fraudulent joinder is similar to that used for ruling on a motion for summary judgment under Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(b)," 113 F.3d at 1538, the court emphasized that deciding a claim of fraudulent

joinder requires even more deference to the plaintiff's claims:

> For a plaintiff to present an arguable claim against an in-state defendant and, therefore, to require a case removed to federal court to be remanded to state court, the plaintiff need not show that he could survive in the district court a motion for summary judgment filed by that in-state defendant. For a remand, the plaintiff's burden is much lighter than that: after drawing all reasonable inferences from the record in the plaintiff's favor and then resolving all contested issues of fact in favor of the plaintiff, there need only be "a reasonable basis for predicting that the state law *might* impose liability on the facts involved."

*Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1541-42 (emphasis added), quoting *B., Inc. v. Miller Brewing Co.*, 663 F.2d 545, 550 (5th Cir. Unit A 1981).

Thus, in order to support removal under the latest Eleventh Circuit precedent, unless the Court – drawing all factual inferences and resolving all ambiguities in the law in plaintiffs' favor – can find "no possibility" that plaintiffs can prevail in their claims against Georgia-Pacific, this case must be remanded to state court.

## III. GM CANNOT CARRY ITS HEAVY BURDEN OF PROVING THAT PLAINTIFFS FRAUDULENTLY JOINED GEORGIA-PACIFIC.

### A. The Answers to Interrogatories Do Not Demonstrate "That There Is No Possibility the Plaintiff Can Establish a Cause of Action" Against Georgia-Pacific Under Traditional Product Liability Theories.

In their original complaint, plaintiffs specifically allege that either they or their decedents "have suffered injuries and/or death proximately caused by their exposure to asbestos-containing products designed, manufactured, or sold by Defendants." Plaintiffs' Original Asbestos Complaint and Jury Demand, ¶ 45, at 18. Plaintiffs alleged further that defendants were negligent in marketing their asbestos-containing products, and that the products were defective and not merchantable. *Id.*, ¶¶ 48, 54. As the Eleventh Circuit noted in *Crowe*, "[w]hen multiple defendants are named in a complaint, the allegations can be and usually are to be read in such a way that each defendant is having the allegation made about him individually." 113 F.3d 1539. Thus, by alleging that they or their decedents were exposed to defective asbestos-containing products made and sold by defendants, plaintiffs have effectively stated a viable claim under the applicable law of products liability against Georgia-Pacific.

GM complains, however, that because plaintiffs' answers to GM's interrogatories do not provide specific factual support for plaintiffs' claims against Georgia-Pacific, the answers "establish[] that plaintiffs have no basis for asserting a claim against Georgia-Pacific. This

argument is meritless. The answers to interrogatories do not abandon plaintiffs' products liability claims against Georgia-Pacific; on the contrary, the answer cited by GM expressly refers to the allegations in the original complaint, reaffirms that "[a]ll the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia-Pacific;" and advises that "[i]nvestigation into this case is still continuing." Neither GM nor any other defendant has moved to compel more complete answers to the interrogatories. While plaintiffs' answers to interrogatories may not be as informative as GM would like, they do not conceivably negate the possibility that plaintiffs will recover against Georgia-Pacific under traditional product liability law, and therefore does not conceivably support removal.

GM cites *Anderson v. Worldwide Church of God*, 661 F. Supp. 1401 (D. Minn. 1987) for the proposition that a federal district court may predicate a finding of fraudulent joinder on answers to interrogatories that do not establish a claim against the local defendant. But in *Anderson*, the body of plaintiff's *complaint* did not assert a claim against the local defendants. *Id.* at 1402. The answers to interrogatories, and the oral arguments of plaintiffs' counsel, merely "confirmed" that plaintiffs had no colorable claim against the local defendants. *Id.* That is a far cry from the situation here, in which the plaintiffs' original complaint unquestionably states a products liability claim against the local defendant, and the answers to interrogatories reaffirm the plaintiffs' intention to establish such a claim.

This case is barely four months old. The state court has yet to enter an scheduling order. Plaintiffs have not yet completed and served their comprehensive list of

employers, jobsites, and products to which they were exposed, as is customary in virtually every jurisdiction in the country. Both the federal and the Georgia summary judgment rules afford plaintiffs a reasonable amount of time to develop, through investigation and discovery of the defendants, evidence supporting the allegations in their complaint. *See Jones v. City of Columbus, Georgia*, 120 F.3d 248, 253 (11th Cir. 1997) ("The law in this circuit is clear: the party opposing a motion for summary judgment should be permitted an adequate time to complete discovery prior to consideration of the motion."); *Shipley v. Handicaps Mobility Systems, Inc.*, 473 S.E.2d 533, 534 (Ga. Ct. App. 1996) (directing that ruling on motion for summary judgment "wait until after Shipley's right to discovery is complete"); *see also* Ga. Code Ann. § 9-11-56(f) (allowing party opposing motion for summary judgment to obtain continuance for the purpose of conducting discovery); *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 326 (interpreting identical provision in Federal Rules to require "that summary judgment be refused where the nonmoving party has not had the opportunity to discover information that is essential to his opposition"). Thus, it is inconceivable that plaintiffs' answers to interrogatories, which note the need for additional investigation and discovery, provide the basis for a colorable motion for summary judgment by Georgia-Pacific in federal *or* state court on plaintiffs' products liability theory. A fortiori, as *Crowe* makes clear, the record does not permit a finding that plaintiffs fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific in this litigation.

**B. Plaintiffs Have Alleged Viable Civil Conspiracy Claims Against Georgia-Pacific, Which Are Not Negated by Inability To Show Exposure to Georgia-Pacific's Asbestos-Containing Products.**

In addition to plaintiffs' products liability theories, plaintiffs also allege that all defendants, including Georgia-Pacific, caused plaintiffs' injuries by engaging in one or more conspiracies to withhold from the consuming public information concerning the dangers associated with the use of and exposure to asbestos-containing products. *See generally* Plaintiffs' Original Asbestos Complaint, Count Three, ¶¶ 67-72. Under this theory, Georgia-Pacific is liable for damages caused by plaintiffs' (or their decedents') exposure to asbestos even without proof of exposure to an asbestos-containing product made or sold by Georgia-Pacific. Other jurisdictions have found this theory viable in asbestos cases. *See, e.g., Adcock v. Brakegate, Inc.*, 645 N.E.2d 888, 891 (Ill. 1994) (complaint alleging that asbestos manufacturer engaged in a conspiracy "to suppress information about the hazards of asbestos exposure and to assert positively claims that the conspirators knew were false" stated "a legally recognized cause of action"); *Fibreboard Corp. v. Hartford Acc. and Indem. Co.*, 20 Cal. Rptr. 376, 385 (Cal. Ct. App. 1993) (assuming viability of conspiracy theory in asbestos litigation, noting that "under a civil conspiracy action, Fibreboard could be legally liable for bodily injury even though its particular product was not incorporated in the plaintiff's building"); *Nicolet, Inc. v. Nutt*, 525 A.2d 146, 147 (Del. 1987) (holding that "a cause of action exists against a

party whose asbestos products did not cause the purported injury, but who allegedly conspired with other manufacturers to actively suppress and intentionally misrepresent medical evidence warning of the health hazards of asbestos"). Both Georgia and Alabama recognize the tort of civil conspiracy. *See, e.g., Savannah College of Art & Design, Inc. v. School of Visual Arts of Savannah, Inc.*, 464 S.E.2d 895 (Ga. Ct. App. 1995); *Jones v. BP Oil Co., Inc.*, 632 So.2d 435, 439 (Ala. 1993) (stating elements of claim for civil conspiracy).

Although discovery in this case has barely begun, answers to interrogatories served by Georgia-Pacific in other cases indicate that the company and its predecessor sold asbestos-containing products since the mid-1950's. See Defendant, Georgia-Pacific Corporation's Responses to Master Interrogatories and Request for Production from Plaintiff in *In re: Asbestos Litigation*, In the District Courts of Cameron County, Texas, served November 29, 1995 (pertinent portions attached hereto) at 5-27 (listing products sold, dates of sale and asbestos content). The answers also indicate that Georgia-Pacific was a member of the Gypsum Association, which "did from time to time address issues relating to the use of asbestos." *Id.* at 40-41. Further discovery may well reveal that Georgia-Pacific's activities within this trade association, and its relationships with other manufacturers, will subject Georgia-Pacific to liability for civil conspiracy under the applicable substantive law. At a minimum, it cannot colorably be said that plaintiffs' have "no possibility" of recovering against Georgia-Pacific on their civil conspiracy theory.

## IV. PROMPT DISPOSITION OF THIS MOTION IS REQUIRED.

Plaintiffs seek a ruling on this motion for remand on an expedited basis. At the same time that GM filed its notice of removal, it filed a Notice of Related Action with the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation identifying this case as a potential "tag-along" action to the nationwide asbestos multidistrict proceeding, and requesting that the case be transferred to the Eastern District of Pennsylvania and made a part of that proceeding. As plaintiffs demonstrated above, however, this case does not even belong in federal court. Plaintiffs should not be put to the time and expense of participating in the multidistrict proceeding when they are ultimately and absolutely entitled to pursue their claims in Georgia state court.

Under Rule 18 of the Rules of Procedure of the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation, transfer of a "tag-along" case is not effective until the Panel overrules all objections to the transfer and the transfer notice is filed with the transferee court. Until that happens, this Court retains the power to enter any appropriate orders, including an order of remand. *Id.*; see also *Bartley v. Borden, Inc.*, 1996 WL 68482 (E.D. La. Feb. 13, 1996) (ordering remand of asbestos cases improvidently removed to federal court despite pendency of conditional transfer order). Unless this motion is decided promptly, however, plaintiffs risk a transfer that will serve absolutely no purpose other than to delay resolution of their claims needlessly. Plaintiffs therefore seek an immediate hearing on this motion.

## V. THE COURT SHOULD ORDER GM TO REIMBURSE PLAINTIFFS FOR THE COSTS, FEES AND EXPENSES THAT THEY INCURRED AS A RESULT OF THE IMPROPER REMOVAL.

Inarguably, GM had no legal basis to remove this case to federal court. GM's contemporaneous filing with the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation makes clear that its sole purpose in removing this case to federal court was to delay, by many months, the prosecution and ultimate resolution of this case. In remanding a case, a court may require payment of "just costs and any actual expenses, including attorney's fees, incurred as a result of the removal." 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c). Under the circumstances presented here, the Court should exercise its discretion to require GM to pay the costs and actual expenses, including attorney's fees, incurred by plaintiffs as a result of the removal. Plaintiffs further ask the Court to include in its order of remand a provision for plaintiff to submit an itemization of those costs and expenses within ten days of the order.

## VI. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, plaintiffs respectfully pray that the Court enter an order remanding this case to the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, immediately. Plaintiffs additionally request that the order of remand require payment by defendants of just costs and

any actual expenses, including attorney's fees, incurred as a result of the removal.

Respectfully submitted,

BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
The Centrum
Suite 1100
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
FAX: (214) 520-1181

By: /s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
Brent M. Rosenthal
Texas State Bar No. 17281075
Mary E. Skelnik
Texas State Bar No. 18455660

AND

DOFFERMYRE, SHIELDS,
CANFIELD, KNOWLES &
DEVINE
Suite 1600
1355 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

By: /s/ Kenneth S. Canfield
Kenneth S. Canfield
Georgia State Bar No. 10774

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN RE: ASBESTOS LITIGATION ) IN THE DISTRICT
) COURTS OF CAMERON
) COUNTY, TEXAS

## DEFENDANT, GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORPORATION'S RESPONSES TO MASTER INTERROGATORIES AND REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION FROM PLAINTIFF

(Filed Nov. 30, 1995)

COMES NOW, Georgia-Pacific Corporation (hereinafter referred to as "Georgia-Pacific"), a defendant in the above-styled action, by and through its attorneys of record and responds to Plaintiffs' as follows:

### PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Some of the events which may be relevant to the matters inquired into by these Interrogatories/Requests for Production of Documents/Requests for Admission occurred more than thirty-four (34) years ago. In addition, effective April 30, 1965, Georgia-Pacific Corporation (hereinafter referred to as either "Georgia-Pacific" or "Defendant") acquired by merger, all the assets and liabilities of the Bestwall Gypsum Company, which manufactured asbestos-containing products, and Georgia-Pacific continued the manufacture, sale and/or distribution of such products until the cessation of the same at various times

* * *

mined and whether you sold any asbestos to any Defendants in the Dallas County asbestos litigation.

ANSWER: No. Neither Georgia-Pacific nor its predecessors have ever mined or sold raw asbestos.

4. Identify by name each product containing asbestos fibers that Defendant or any of its predecessor or subsidiary companies at any time sold or manufactured.

ANSWER: Defendant manufactured the following products that contained a small amount of asbestos: All Purpose Joint Compound; Bedding Compound; Central Mix, Drywall Adhesive; Joint Compound; Kalite; Laminating Compound-Ready Mix; Lite Acoustic; Patching Plaster; Ready Mix; Spackling Compound; Speed Set, Texture; Topping Compound; and, Triple Duty Joint Compound. For products sold, see response to interrogatory 5.

5. Identify by name each product containing asbestos fibers that Defendant or any of its predecessor or subsidiary companies at any time marketed or sold.

ANSWER: Defendant sold the following which contained a small amount of asbestos: All Purpose Joint Compound; Bedding Compound; Central Mix; Drywall Adhesive; Joint Compound; Kalite; Laminating Compound-Ready Mix; Lite Acoustic; Patching Plaster; Ready Mix; Spackling Compound; Speed Set; Texture; Topping Compound; and, Triple Duty-Joint Compound.

From time to time, Georgia-Pacific Corporation, through its Distribution Division, sold a limited number of asbestos containing products that were manufactured by other companies. The product types were limited to conventional building products, and did not include commercial or industrial products such as industrial insulation products, fireproofing, asbestos cloth, or raw asbestos.

6. If the answer to one or more of the last three interrogatories is in the affirmative or lists any products, state as to each named product the following:

A. As to each product, state whether such product was mined, manufactured, marketed, and/or sold.

B. The names of the companies mining, manufacturing, marketing, and/or selling each product mined, manufactured, marketed, and/or sold.

C. The trade or brand name of each of those products mined, manufactured, marketed and/or sold.

D. The date each of the named products was placed on the market.

E. A description of the physical (chemical) composition of each of the named products, including the type of asbestos contained in the product and the percentage of asbestos put in each product.

F. The date each of the products was removed from the market and no longer sold or distributed and the reason or reasons therefor.

G. The date asbestos was REMOVED from such products, if ever, and the reasons therefor.

H. A description of the physical appearance of each of the named products.

I. A detailed description of the intended uses of the named products.

J. Identify the last year that you sold each asbestos-containing product.

ANSWER: All Purpose Joint Compound

A. Product was manufactured and sold by defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific or its predecessors

C. All Purpose

D. Georgia-Pacific first placed All Purpose Joint Compound on the market for national distribution in 1967. Prior to that time, All Purpose may have been available for sale in limited areas.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that All Purpose is a joint compound which contained 0 to 7% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free All Purpose Joint Compound.

G. The first asbestos-free formula for All Purpose was in 1973. Asbestos was removed because an asbestos-free product was developed.

H. Dry

I. This product is used to finish walls and ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos-containing All Purpose was sold was approximately 1977.

Bedding Compound

A. Product was manufactured and sold by defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessor.

C. Bedding Compound.

D. The first year that Georgia-Pacific or its predecessor sold Bedding Compound was 1956.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Bedding Compound was a joint compound which contained 0 to 7% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free Bedding Compound.

G. The first asbestos-free Bedding Compound was introduced in 1973. Asbestos was removed because an asbestos-free product was developed.

H. Dry.

I. This product is used to finish walls and ceilings

J. The last year asbestos-containing Bedding compound was sold was approximately 1977.

Central Mix

A. Product was manufactured and sold by defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific

C. Central Mix

D. 1970

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Central Mix was a joint compound which contained 3%-7% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Manufacture of Central Mix ended in 1973. The reason this product was discontinued is unknown.

G. Central Mix was discontinued in 1973. It was not replaced with an asbestos-free formula.

H. Dry

I. This product was used to finish walls and ceilings.

J. The last year Central Mix was sold was 1973.

Drywall Adhesive

A. Product was manufactured and sold by defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific.

C. Drywall adhesive.

D. 1972.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Drywall Adhesive was a drywall adhesive which contained 0.8% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Manufacture of Drywall Adhesive ended in 1972. The reason this product was discontinued is unknown.

G. Drywall adhesive was discontinued in 1972. It was not replaced with an asbestos-free formula.

H. Dry.

I. Designed to adhere wallboard to wood studs.

J. 1972.

Joint Compound

A. Product was manufactured and sold by defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessor.

C. Joint Compound, Joint System.

D. The first year that Georgia-Pacific or its predecessor sold Joint Compound was 1956.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Joint Compound was a joint compound which contained 0 to 6% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free Joint Compound.

G. Asbestos was removed from Joint Compound in 1974. An asbestos-free formula was introduced.

H. Dry.

I. Joint Compound is used to finish walls & ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos-containing Joint Compound was sold was approximately 1977.

Kalite

A. Manufactured and sold.

B. Predecessor of Georgia-Pacific.

C. Kalite.

D. 1956.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Kalite was an acoustical plaster which contained 0 to 2.6% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Kalite was removed from the market in 1959 due to poor sales.

G. Kalite was removed from the market. It was not manufactured without asbestos.

H. Dry.

I. Acoustical Plaster

J. The last year asbestos-containing Kalite was sold was 1959.

Laminating Compound – Ready Mix

A. This product was manufactured and sold by the defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific.

C. Laminating Compound Ready Mix.

D. 1969.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However,

without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Laminating Compound-Ready Mix was a laminating compound which contained 0 to 4% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Laminating Compound Ready Mix was removed from the market in 1969.

G. Laminating Compound-Ready Mix was removed from the market in 1969. It was not manufactured without asbestos.

H. Paste.

I. Laminate wallboard.

J. The last year asbestos-containing Laminating Compound was sold was 1969.

Lite Acoustic

A. This product was manufactured and sold by the defendant.

B. Predecessor of Georgia-Pacific

C. Lite Acoustic

D. 1958

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Lite Acoustic was an acoustical plaster which contained 25%-29.09% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Manufacture of Lite Acoustic ended in 1964 due to poor sales.

G. Asbestos containing Lite Acoustic was discontinued in 1964. It was not replaced with an asbestos-free formula.

H. Dry

I. Acoustical Plaster

J. The last year asbestos-containing Lite Acoustic was sold was 1964.

Patching Plaster

A. Manufactured and sold

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessor

C. Patching Plaster

D. 1956

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Patching Plaster was a patching plaster which contained 0-2% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free patching plaster.

G. Asbestos was removed from patching plaster in 1975. An asbestos-free formula was developed.

H. Dry.

I. Patching plaster is used to patch certain plasters.

J. The last year asbestos containing Patching Plaster was sold was approximately 1976.

Ready Mix

A. This product was manufactured and sold by defendant.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessor.

C. Ready Mix.

D. 1963.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Ready Mix was a joint compound which contained 0 to 4.6% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free Ready Mix.

G. Asbestos was removed from Ready Mix in 1975. An asbestos-free formula was developed.

H. Paste.

I. Ready Mix is used to finish walls or ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos containing Ready Mix was sold was 1977.

Spackling Compound

A. Manufactured and sold.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessor.

C. Spackling Compound.

D. 1956.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However,

without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Spackling Compound was a joint compound which contained 5.5% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Spackling Compound was discontinued in 1970 or 1971 due to a lack or market response and poor sales.

G. Spackling Compound was discontinued in 1970 or 1971. No asbestos-free formula was introduced.

H. Dry.

I. Used to finish walls and ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos containing Spackling Compound was sold was 1970-1971.

Speed Set

A. Manufactured and sold.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessor.

C. Speed Set.

D. 1963.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Speed Set was a joint compound which contained 0-6.75% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free Speed Set.

G. Asbestos was removed from Speed Set in 1974. An asbestos-free formula was developed.

H. Dry.

I. Speed set is used to finish walls or ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos-containing Speed Set was sold was approximately 1974.

Texture

A. Manufactured and sold.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessors.

C. Certex, Bestex, Texture.

D. 1956.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Texture was a texture which contained 0-15% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free texture.

G. The first asbestos-free Texture was introduced in 1972. Asbestos was removed because an asbestos-free product was developed.

H. Dry.

I. Texture is used to give a textured appearance to walls or ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos-containing Texture was sold was approximately 1974.

Topping Compound

A. Manufactured and sold.

B. Georgia-Pacific and its predecessors.

C. Topping.

D. 1956.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Topping Compound was a joint compound which contained 0-7% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free topping compound.

G. Asbestos was removed from Topping in 1973. An asbestos-free formula was developed.

H. Dry.

I. Topping Compound is used to finish walls or ceilings.

J. The last year asbestos-containing Topping Compound was sold was approximately 1977.

Triple Duty Joint Compound

A. Manufactured and sold.

B. Georgia-Pacific.

C. Triple Duty.

D. 1965.

E. Georgia-Pacific objects to this portion of plaintiff's interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information which is a trade secret. However, without waiving this objection, Georgia-Pacific states that Triple Duty was a joint compound which contained 0-7% chrysotile asbestos.

F. Georgia-Pacific continues to sell asbestos-free Triple Duty.

G. Asbestos was removed from Triple Duty in 1974. An asbestos-free formula was developed.

H. Dry

I. Triple Duty Joint Compound is used to finish walls or ceilings

J. The last year asbestos-containing Triple Duty was sold was approximately 1977.

Georgia-Pacific does not have specific product information concerning the small number of products containing asbestos which it sold but did not manufacture.

7. Do any documents, including but not limited to written memoranda, specifications, recommendations, blueprints, or other written materials of any kind or character, relating to the design, preparation, or introduction into the market of the products listed in Interrogatory No. 6 still exist? If so, state:

A. A description of each such document;

B. The name, address, and job title of each person who currently has possession of each document, and where the documents are currently located.

ANSWER: Georgia-Pacific objects to this interrogatory on the grounds that it is over broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving these objections, Georgia-Pacific states that documents concerning the development and introduction of the above-listed products exist and are in the custody of the Georgia-Pacific law department.

8. Before distributing, selling, or placing the products listed in your response to Interrogatory Nos. 3-6 into the streams of commerce, were any tests conducted to determine potential health hazards involved in the use of,

or exposure to, the materials such as asbestos, contained in those products? If the answer is affirmative, state:

A. The names of the products tested and the date of each test.

B. The name, address, and job title of each person conducting the tests or involved with conducting the tests.

C. The results of the tests.

* * *

ANSWER: Georgia-Pacific objects to this request to the extent that it is overly broad, ambiguous, irrelevant and not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Furthermore, Georgia-Pacific objects to this interrogatory to the extent that it does not specify the time period to which it refers. In addition, the interrogatory may assume a disputed fact that Georgia-Pacific products are hazardous. Subject thereto, Georgia-Pacific will make available any such documents, if any exist in Georgia-Pacific's records, at a time mutually agreed upon.

20. Has Defendant or any of its subsidiary or predecessor companies at any time been a member of any trade organization or association that published or disseminated any documents or information relating to the hazards of asbestos comprised of other manufacturers, miners, marketers, and/or sellers of asbestos products? If so, state:

A. The name and address of each such association or organization;

B. The dates during which Defendant or any of its subsidiaries or predecessors were members;

C. The names and dates of any publications, minutes, or reports published, written, or disseminated by any of the named associations or organizations.

D. Whether any of those publications are still in your possession, and if so:

1. A description of the publications, including the date;

2. The current location of such publications;

3. The custodian of such publications;

4. The method or manner in which such publications are maintained.

ANSWER: Georgia-Pacific was a member of the Gypsum Association, a trade organization which dealt primarily with issues relating to gypsum-based products. This organization did from time to time address issues relating to the use of asbestos. Minutes of meetings of some Gypsum Association meetings, found in Georgia-Pacific's files, are in the custody of the Georgia-Pacific law department.

* * *

(2)

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED

No. _____

98 608 OCT 9 1998

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

In The

# Supreme Court of the United States

October Term, 1998

CLEO JONES, *et al.*,
&
FRANCIS PATRICK NORWOOD, *et al.*,
&
JAY OTIS McKELLIPS, *et al.*,
&
JERRY PAUL TERRY, *et al.*,

*Petitioners,*

vs.

GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, *et al.*,

*Respondents.*

[Four Cases]

**On Petition For Writ Of Certiorari Or, In The Alternative, Writ Of Mandamus And/Or Prohibition To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit**

## PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI, OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS AND/OR PROHIBITION, and APPENDIX VOLUME II, PAGES H-1 TO I-61

ALAN B. RICH, ESQ.
(*Counsel of Record*)
BARON & BUDD, P.C.
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue,
Suite 1100
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605

*Attorneys for the Petitioners*

COCKLE LAW BRIEF PRINTING CO., (800) 225-6964
OR CALL COLLECT (402) 342-2831

24 pp

## APPENDIX H

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased, ET AL., | § | |
| Plaintiffs, | § | CIVIL ACTION |
| VS. | § | FILE NO. 98-CV-745 |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY), ET AL.; | § | |
| Defendants. | § | |

**MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION OF ORDER DENYING REMAND, OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR CERTIFICATION. UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1292(B)**

COME NOW all plaintiffs in the above-styled and numbered case, and respectfully move the Court to reconsider its order denying remand entered April 27, 1998. In the alternative, plaintiffs respectfully urge the Court to certify its order denying remand for immediate interlocutory appeal pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b).

Because a suggestion that these cases should be transferred to the Eastern District of Pennsylvania is pending before the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation, and because tramsfer [sic] would be improper if this

Court does not have removal jurisdiction over the case, plaintiffs request expedited consideration of this motion.

Respectfully submitted,

BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
The Centrum
Suite 1100
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
FAX: (214) 520-1181

By: /s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
Brent M. Rosenthal
Texas State Bar No. 17281075

AND

DOFFERMYRE, SHIELDS, CANFIELD, KNOWLES & DEVINE
Suite 1600
1355 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

By: /s/ Kenneth S. Canfield
Kenneth S. Canfield
Georgia State Bar No. 10774

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased, ET AL., | § | |
| | § | CIVIL ACTION |
| Plaintiffs, | § | FILE NO. |
| VS. | § | 98-CV-745 |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY), ET AL.; | § | |
| Defendants. | § | |

**MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION OF ORDER DENYING REMAND, OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR CERTIFICATION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1292(B)**

On March 9, 1998, Defendant General Motors Corporation ("GMC") removed this action to this Court on the basis of diversity of citizenship, despite the presence of Georgia-Pacific Corporation as a local defendant, on the theory that plaintiffs' answers to interrogatories established that plaintiffs had fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific and that the case was therefore properly removable under 28 U.S.C. § 1441. Plaintiffs filed an emergency motion for remand, pointing out that their interrogatory answers, although arguably uninformative, did not establish that plaintiffs had "no possibility" of recovering from Georgia-Pacific Corporation under their product liability

or civil conspiracy theories. On April 27, 1998, the Court overruled plaintiffs' motion for remand based on its observation that "the plaintiffs have come forward with no specific factual allegations against Georgia-Pacific whatsoever," Order at 6, and on its determination that "conspiracy itself is not a tort under Georgia law." Id. at 7.

The Court should rescind its order, and should remand these cases to Georgia state court immediately, for three reasons.

First – although the law regarding removal and "fraudulent joinder" does not require them to do so – plaintiffs have attached to this motion the precise factual basis for their indisputably actionable allegations that they were injured by exposure to Georgia-Pacific asbestos-containing products. This documentation establishes beyond question that the allegations of each plaintiff's exposure to Georgia-Pacific products were not only not "fraudulent," but were viable at the time that they were made.

Second, should the Court choose not to consider the evidence submitted with this motion, the Court should reconsider its denial of remand because the Court did not apply the correct burden of proof in accepting GMC's claim of fraudulent joinder. The law in the Eleventh Circuit, and nationwide, places the burden on *defendants* to establish fraudulent joinder, not on the plaintiffs to defend the viability of their suit against the local defendant. Neither the nonspecific nature of the complaint itself, nor plaintiffs' method of responding to premature

discovery, is conceivably enough to support the conclusion that the joinder of Georgia-Pacific is not only unlikely to yield a productive result but is "fraudulent." The very purpose of setting the burden of proof for establishing fraudulent joinder so high is to protect the district courts from having to scrutinize, at the initial stages of the litigation, the legal and factual viability of the plaintiffs' claims. The evidence attached to this motion, if if [sic] not considered for its substance, demonstrates the type of record that the courts, including this Court, will be required to review in detail on a case-by-case basis to evaluate the threshold question of federal jurisdiction in asbestos cases of this type unless the heavy burden for establishing fraudulent joinder is properly applied.

Third, the Court impermissibly gave short shrift to plaintiffs' allegations of civil conspiracy against Georgia-Pacific. The theory has been viable against other asbestos defendants in other jurisdictions, and GMC made no effort to show that the law of civil conspiracy in Georgia (or in Alabama whose law arguably governs these actions) is any different that it is in the jurisdictions in which similar claims based on the theory have been successful. More important, the Court's order seems to assume that in order to prevail on a civil conspiracy claim under Georgia law, the plaintiff must allege and prove some act on the part of Georgia-Pacific that directly injured the plaintiff. Order at 7. That is *not* the law of civil conspiracy; indeed, if that were the law, there would be no need for the theory at all. Instead, in order to prevail on a conspiracy claim, the plaintiff need only prove that the defendant engaged in the conspiracy, and that an

overt act by one of the co-conspirators in furtherance of the conspiracy injured the plaintiffs. Plaintiffs clearly made the necessary allegations in their complaints, and these allegations should defeat any contention that Georgia-Pacific has been fraudulently joined.

Finally, in the event that the Court declines to reconsider its order denying remand, plaintiffs ask the Court to certify the order for permissive interlocutory appeal under 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b).

## I. THE EVIDENCE ATTACHED TO THIS MOTION SHOWS THAT THE COURT ERRED IN CONCLUDING THAT PLAINTIFFS "FRAUDULENTLY JOINED" GEORGIA-PACIFIC.

As shown below, plaintiffs continue to maintain that GMC did not bear their heavy burden of demonstrating that plaintiffs fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific in this litigation. Plaintiffs' product liability allegations, while nonspecific, did not itself indicate that the claim against Georgia-Pacific lacked factual or legal merit, and plaintiffs' answers to interrogatories did not establish or suggest that plaintiffs would be unable, following an adequate time for discovery, to prove that they were exposed to and injured by defective Georgia-Pacific products. The Court should have granted plaintiffs' emergency motion to remand on the record before it.

Nevertheless, plaintiffs attach documentation of each plaintiff's exposure to Georgia-Pacific products – in the form of either a complete work history sworn to by the individual plaintiff, or an attorney's affidavit indicating with specificity the evidence of Georgia-Pacific exposure

that plaintiffs' counsel expects to develop – to this memorandum, along with a chart summarizing the evidence of Georgia-Pacific exposure for each plaintiff. The information attached to this motion for reconsideration confirms that the product liability claims asserted against Georgia-Pacific in the original complaint were not fraudulent or factually baseless. Plaintiffs reiterate that they should not be required to come forward with such information to defeat GMC's allegation that plaintiff fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific in this litigation, but produce it to demonstrate that their product liability claims against Georgia-Pacific are clearly viable. The information attached to this memorandum absolutely precludes a finding that there is "no possibility" that plaintiffs can recover on their product liability theories against Georgia-Pacific. The Court should therefore reconsider and reverse its finding that plaintiffs fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific, and should remand these cases to the circuit court of Fulton County, Georgia for disposition on the merits.

## II. THE COURT ERRED IN SHIFTING THE BURDEN TO PLAINTIFFS TO ESTABLISH THAT GEORGIA-PACIFIC WAS NOT FRAUDULENTLY JOINED IN THESE CASES.

Plaintiffs also urge the Court to reconsider its conclusion that remand should be denied because plaintiffs "presented no facts whatsoever to show that they have a cause of action against Georgia-Pacific." Order at 7. In the Eleventh Circuit, as in every other circuit, the burden is not on plaintiffs to present facts showing that they have a cause of action, but on *defendants* to show by "clear and

convincing evidence" that plaintiffs *do not* have a cause of action. *El Chico Restaurants, Inc. v. Aetna Casualty and Surety Co.*, 980 F. Supp. 1474, 1478 (S.D. Ga. 1997). The Eleventh Circuit has made clear that the focus is on the plaintiffs' complaint, not on the plaintiffs' ability to prove the allegations in the complaint: "If there is even a possibility that a state court would find *that the complaint states a cause of action* against any one of the resident defendants, the federal court must find that joinder was proper and remand the case to state court." *Crowe v. Coleman*, 113 F.3d 1536, 1538 (11th Cir. 1997) (emphasis added), *quoting Coker v. Amoco Oil Co.*, 709 F.2d 1433, 1440-41 (11th Cir. 1983). Only after defendants make an initial showing that plaintiffs cannot prevail – such as showing that plaintiffs' complaint does not allege a viable cause of action[1] or presenting facts affirmatively showing that plaintiffs' allegations *could not be true*,[2] – do plaintiffs need to respond with an evidentiary showing supporting their claims.

---

[1] *See, e.g., Cabalceta v. Standard Fruit Co.*, 883 F.2d 1553, 1561-62 (11th Cir. 1989) (affirming finding that defendant had been fraudulently joined under Florida law, because Florida did not recognize alter ego theory alleged by plaintiffs; reversing, however, because district court did not consider whether Costa Rica law applied and viability of theory under Costa Rica law).

[2] *See, e.g., El Chico Restaurants, Inc. v. Aetna Casualty and Surety Co.*, 980 F. Supp. 1474, 1477-81 (S.D. Ga. 1997) (finding fraudulent joinder in case alleging wrongful conduct in Georgia because defendants submitted affirmative, unrebutted proof that non-diverse defendant did not issue any policy covering Georgia risks and did not engage in any conspiracy regarding Georgia rates).

In this case, the defendants did not dispute that plaintiffs' complaint stated a viable cause of action against Georgia-Pacific. *See* Notice of Removal at 3 (from the complaint itself, "the case did not appear removable"). Indeed, if removal is based to any degree on deficiencies in plaintiffs' complaint, the removal was untimely, because GMC concededly removed the case more than 30 days after it was served with the complaint. 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b). Thus, the "shotgun approach" and "careless draftsmanship" in the complaint condemned by the Court (Order at 4 & n.2) do not provide a basis for finding that plaintiffs' cannot recover from, and therefore fraudulently joined, Georgia-Pacific.

Defendants' only showing that plaintiffs fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific, then, is the plaintiffs' refusal, or inability, or failure, to provide specific information supporting the factual allegations of exposure to Georgia-Pacific products in answer to GMC's interrogatories. But plaintiffs' interrogatory answers – even if characterized as unresponsive, evasive, or an outright abuse of discovery – do not establish that their claims cannot ultimately be proved, *particularly in the absence of any order compelling discovery or the expiration of a discovery deadline*. Any inadequacy in plaintiffs' discovery responses can be remedied through motions to compel. Careless or inadequate responses to discovery do not confer federal jurisdiction.

To be clear, plaintiffs are *not* taking the position that a plaintiff in an asbestos case could invariably defeat federal jurisdiction by merely alleging exposure to the products of the local defendant. Removal might have been appropriate here if GMC had come forward with proof that plaintiffs *could not* have been exposed to Georgia-

Pacific's product because, for example, Georgia-Pacific's products were manufactured after the period of plaintiffs' exposure or Georgia-Pacific's products could not have reached the locations where plaintiffs were exposed. But GMC has not attempted to make such a showing, because they could not do so. Georgia-Pacific is a routine defendant in asbestos litigation across the country, and has sold asbestos products since the mid-1950's. See Georgia-Pacific's Answers to Interrogatories attached to Emergency Motion for Remand.

The Eleventh Circuit has expressly counseled that "[i]n the remand context, the district court's authority to look into the ultimate merit of the plaintiff's claims *must be limited to checking for obviously fraudulent or frivolous claims.*" *Crowe,* 113 F.3d at 1542 (emphasis added). The very purpose of limiting the trial court's inquiry in this area is to ensure that the court is "certain of its jurisdiction before embarking on a safari in search of a judgment on the merits." *Id.* at 1538. But the Court's demand for specific factual corroboration of plaintiffs' general allegations of exposure to Georgia-Pacific products in this case is inconsistent with this limited role. There are scores of similar asbestos cases pending in Fulton County, with similar claims against Georgia-Pacific. Unless the Court modifies the reasoning expressed in its order denying remand, each of these cases will require the Court to embark on a "safari," scrutinizing detailed evidence similar to that attached to this motion, to determine whether the plaintiffs have sufficiently documented their allegations of exposure to Georgia-Pacific products to avoid a finding that they fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific as a defendant. This time-consuming exercise is unauthorized

by the federal law governing removal as described by the Eleventh Circuit in *Crowe*. So long as plaintiffs alleged a viable claim against Georgia-Pacific (here, they indisputably did or else the removal was untimely) and so long as the defendants have not shown that there is no meaningful possibility that plaintiffs will be able to recover on that claim (here, the defendants made no such showing), plaintiffs' choice of a state forum cannot be disturbed.

## III. THE COURT ERRED IN HOLDING THAT PLAINTIFFS' CIVIL CONSPIRACY ALLEGATIONS AGAINST GEORGIA-PACIFIC ARE SO LACKING IN FACTUAL OR LEGAL BASIS AS TO RENDER JOINDER OF GEORGIA-PACIFIC "FRAUDULENT."

The Court rejected plaintiffs' alternative contention that their allegations that Georgia-Pacific is liable under the theory of civil conspiracy precluded a finding of fraudulent joinder, reasoning that "conspiracy itself is not a tort under Georgia law." Order at 7. While plaintiffs do not dispute the Court's statement in isolation, it is an incomplete statement of Georgia's law of conspiracy. Although a conspiracy standing alone does not give rise to a cause of action, a conspiracy, coupled with an overt tortious act in furtherance of the conspiracy, *does* furnish a cause of action against all co-conspirators; "the fact of conspiracy, if proved, makes any actionable deed by one of the conspirators chargeable to all." *Cook v. Robinson*, 116 S.E.2d 742, 745 (Ga. 1960). As plaintiffs pointed out in their reply in support of remand, the "actionable deed" supporting liability under the conspiracy theory was the tortious marketing of unreasonably dangerous asbestos

products by all of the co-conspirators. Reply at 5; see complaint at ¶67(d) (alleging that defendants intended "to induce the Plaintiffs to rely upon said false and fraudulent representations, omissions, and concealments, to continue to expose themselves to the dangers inherent in the use of and exposure to Defendants' asbestos-containing products"). The court "must evaluate these factual allegations in the light most favorable to the plaintiff and must resolve any uncertainties about state substantive law in favor of the plaintiff." *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1538. The Court erred in finding that plaintiffs' allegations did not state a claim for conspiracy against Georgia-Pacific under Georgia law.

Moreover, it is far from certain that Georgia law would govern plaintiffs' conspiracy claims. Plaintiffs are citizens of Alabama, and it is possible that Alabama substantive law will apply in these cases. Under Alabama law, a defendant that is part of a conspiracy is liable for torts committed by its co-conspirators in furtherance of the conspiracy. *Jones v. BP Oil Co.*, 632 So.2d 435, 439 (Ala. 1993). Plaintiffs' original complaint clearly alleges facts that would impose liability on Georgia-Pacific under Alabama conspiracy law. *See* Original Complaint at ¶¶ 65-70 (alleging that all defendants, including Georgia-Pacific, concealed and misrepresented medical information concerning the hazards of asbestos, and that these acts proximately caused plaintiffs' injuries). Other jurisdictions, applying the same law of conspiracy, have found that asbestos companies (including, in one case, Georgia-Pacific itself) were potentially liable to injured plaintiffs under the conspiracy theory. *See Central Wesleyan College v. W.R. Grace & Co.*, 6 F.3d 177, 183, 187 (4th Cir. 1993)

(finding plaintiff's conspiracy allegations against Georgia-Pacific and other members of the asbestos industry "non-frivolous" and holding that Georgia-Pacific and other defendants were potentially liable based on plaintiff's allegation that the defendants "cooperated and assisted each other in the suppression and active concealment and misrepresentation of the relationship between asbestos and various diseases as early as the 1930's"); *see also Adcock v. Brakegate, Inc.*, 645 N.E.2d 888, 891 (Ill. 1994) (complaint alleging that asbestos manufacturer engaged in a conspiracy "to suppress information about the hazards of asbestos exposure and to assert positively claims that the conspirators knew were false" stated "a legally recognized cause of action"), and *Nicolet, Inc. v. Nutt*, 525 A.2d 146, 147 (Del. 1987) (holding that "a cause of action exists against a party whose asbestos products did not cause the purported injury, but who allegedly conspired with other manufacturers to actively suppress and intentionally misrepresent medical evidence warning of the health hazards of asbestos"). In light of this precedent, plaintiffs' conspiracy allegations against Georgia-Pacific cannot be characterized as "obviously fraudulent or frivolous," *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1542, and require the Court to remand the case to state court for resolution of these legally viable claims against Georgia-Pacific on the merits.

## IV. IN THE ALTERNATIVE, THE COURT SHOULD CERTIFY ITS ORDER DENYING REMAND FOR IMMEDIATE INTERLOCUTORY APPEAL.

Should the Court decline to reconsider its order denying remand, plaintiffs respectfully urge the Court to

certify its order for immediate interlocutory appeal pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b). That statute permits the prosecution of an appeal of an interlocutory order if the order "involves a controlling question of law as to which there is a substantial ground for difference of opinion" and if "an immediate appeal from the order may materially advance the ultimate termination of the litigation." 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b). The order denying remand satisfies both of these prerequisites. Plaintiffs respectfully submit that there is a "substantial ground for difference of opinion" on the "controlling question of law" of whether a defendant may satisfy its heavy burden of proving fraudulent joinder by alleging general deficiencies or omissions in plaintiffs' pleadings and discovery responses without making an affirmative showing by "clear and convincing evidence" that plaintiffs have "no possibility" of prevailing on their claims against the local defendant. And immediate review of an order denying remand "may materially advance the ultimate termination of the litigation," because reversal of an erroneous denial of remand will terminate the case in federal court. The Eleventh Circuit, as well as the other federal courts of appeals, have routinely reviewed orders denying remand by permissive interlocutory appeal. *Michetti Pipe Stringing, Inc. v. Murphy Bros., Inc.*, 125 F.3d 1396, 1397 (11th Cir. 1997) (accepting interlocutory appeal from order denying remand); *see also Carpenters Health and Welfare Trust Fund for California v. Tri Capital Corp.*, 25 F.3d 849, 852 ("Where a motion to remand is denied, the propriety of removal is reviewable [(i)] on appeal from the final judgment or [(ii)] by interlocutory appeal if the refusal to remand is certified."). Plaintiffs urge the Court to permit interlocutory

review of its order accepting federal jurisdiction over this case.

Respectfully submitted,

BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
The Centrum
Suite 1100
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
FAX: (214) 520-1181

By: /s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
Brent M. Rosenthal
Texas State Bar No. 17281075

AND

DOFFERMYRE, SHIELDS, CANFIELD,
KNOWLES & DEVINE
Suite 1600
1355 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

By: /s/ Kenneth S. Canfield
Kenneth S. Canfield
Georgia State Bar No. 10774

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased, ET AL., | § | |
| Plaintiffs, | § | CIVIL ACTION |
| VS. | § | FILE NO. 98-CV-745 |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY), ET AL.; | § | |
| Defendants. | § | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF BRENT M. ROSENTHAL**

**STATE OF TEXAS** §
§
**COUNTY OF DALLAS** §

**BEFORE ME,** the undersigned notary public in and for the aforesaid county and state, personally appeared BRENT M. ROSENTHAL, who, after being duly sworn by me, on oath states:

"My name is BRENT M. ROSENTHAL. I am over 18 years of age and being of sound mind, am competent to make this affidavit. I am an attorney with the firm of Baron & Budd, P.C., counsel for plaintiffs. Along with other counsel in the firm, I am participating in the litigation of the above-entitled and numbered proceeding. I

have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein, all of which are true and correct.

"The attached chart reflects detailed information compiled by the firm of Baron & Budd, P.C. supporting each plaintiff's allegation of exposure to asbestos-containing products made and sold by Georgia-Pacific Corporation. For most plaintiffs, the information on the chart is corroborated by work history forms, based on the plaintiffs' own personal knowledge, verified by the plaintiff and attached to this affidavit, listing the jobsite, dates, and asbestos products (including Georgia-Pacific products) to which the plaintiff was exposed. Where the chart lists a co-worker, the plaintiff expects to demonstrate exposure to Georgia-Pacific products at the specified place and time through the testimony of the co-worker. The information for each Plaintiff from which the chart is compiled is also attached to this affidavit. This preliminary exposure information indicates beyond question that plaintiffs did not fraudulently join Georgia-Pacific Corporation as a defendant in this litigation."

Further affiant sayeth naught.

By: /s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
**BRENT M. ROSENTHAL**

**SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED** before me, on this the 7th day of May, 1998, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

(SEAL)

/s/ Phyllis G. Grauke
Notary Public in and for
the State of Texas

/s/ Phyllis G. Grauke
(Printed Name of Notary)

My Commission Expires:
12/31/98

Jones.I Group

| Plaintiff | Co-Worker | Jobsite | Common Years | Georgia Pacific Product Identified by either the Plaintiff or Co-Worker |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annie Patton, dec'd | William Mathers | Brookley Field<br>Mobile, Alabama | 1968-1973 | All Purpose Joint Compound |
| Garland Woods | Phillip Kelley | Oak Grove Mines<br>Oak Grove, Alabama | 1969-1977 | Joint Compound |
| Isiah Jones, dec'd | Dannie Kennedy | U.S. Steel<br>Fairfield, Alabama | 1941-1983 | Joint Compound |
| Claude M. Pike, dec'd | Guy Needham | Anniston Army Depot<br>Anniston, Alabama | 1962-1975<br>intermittently | All Purpose Joint Compound |
| Sims Coats | Richard Jackson | Alabama State Docks<br>Mobile, Alabama | 1953-1959 | Joint Compound |
| Ruben Robinson | Richard Jackson | Alabama State Docks<br>Mobile, Alabama | 1953-1962 | Joint Compound |
| Nebraska Greer | | various sites for Tennesse Valley Authority see work history | 1960-1975 | Joint Compound |
| Clayton L. Hall | | Redstone Arsenal<br>Huntsville, Alabama | 1965-1980 | Joint Compound |
| Barbara Hoffman | | personal residence<br>Plaintiff also has household exposure through her father, James Edwards, dec'd, at U.S. Steel in Fairfield, Alabama | 1961-1964<br>1964-1967 | Joint Compound |
| George W. Raye | | James River Paper Mill<br>Pennington, Alabama | 1960-1990 | Joint Compound |
| Ray H. Hollingsworth | | various see attached work history | 1963-1975 | Joint Compound |

**Annie Patton, Dec'd**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Mobile

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
EVELYN V. PATTON
Personal Representative of the
Heirs and Estate of
ANNIE KIRKSEY PATTON, Deceased

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 5th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires: /s/ Mary Middleton
3/21/99 Notary Public in and for
the State of Alabama

NAME: ANNIE PATTON, DECEASED

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Lear Siegler, Inc.

JOB SITE: Brookley Field

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1968-1973

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 5 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Stripper, Sprayer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH ___

REASON FOR LEAVING:

_____

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: _____

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO ____ |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

NAME: William B. Mathers, Sr.

NICKNAME: "Bill" "Billy"

GROUP NAME: Mathers. W

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: _____

JOB SITE: Brookley Air Force Base

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1942-1980

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: _____

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Aircraft Engine Mechanic/Equipment Specialist

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

Bornis E. Johnson
Gerald Dixon
James R. Ray
Charles C. Ray

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____
(3M Mask – early 70's)

ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB:

| | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST.**

NAME: William B. Mathers, Sr.

NICKNAME: "Bill" "Billy"

GROUP NAME: Mathers. W

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| **INSULATING CEMENT:** | | |
| Vermont Asbestos 7M | | X |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Grefco | | X |
| Quik-Set | | X |
| Zonolite High Temperature | | X |
| **REFRACTORY CEMENT:** | | |
| Plastic Chrome Ore | | X |
| **FIREPROOFING:** | | |
| Monokote | | X |
| **GASKETS:** | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| Garlock | | X |
| Victor | | X |
| **ROPE PACKING:** | | |
| Garlock | | X |
| **PIPE COVERING:** | | |
| Unibestos | | X |
| Pabco | | X |
| **FIREBRICK:** | | |
| A.P. Green | | X |
| **JOINT COMPOUND:** | | |
| Georgia-Pacific All Purpose | | X |
| **BOARDS AND PANELS:** | | |
| Ruberoid | | X |

**Garland Woods**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Walker

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 5th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires: /s/ Barbara Wilson
1/5/2002 Notary Public in and for the State of Alabama

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Alabama Power Company

JOB SITE: Gorgas Steam Plant

CITY, STATE: Gorgas, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1955-1959

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 3½ years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: P.L. Winters Coal Co.

JOB SITE: Sipsey Mine

CITY, STATE: Sipsey, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1959

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 weeks

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Natco Corp

JOB SITE: Cordova Brick Plant

CITY, STATE: Cordova, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1959

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Joy Manufacturing

JOB SITE: Mine – name unrecalled

CITY, STATE: Berry, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1959, 1963

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 weeks, 3 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Bell and Howell Company

JOB SITE: Lynn's Plastic

CITY, STATE: Chicago, Illinois

DATE OF JOB: 1960

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Shipping Department, Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Debardeleben Coal Corp.

JOB SITE: Riverbank Mines

CITY, STATE: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1960-1961

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 year 3 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Drill Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Job Complete

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUFERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Peabody Coal Company

JOB SITE: Oak Grove Mine/Riverbank Mine

CITY, STATE: Warrior, Alabama/Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1962-1968, intermittently

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Drill Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Ensor Const. Co.

JOB SITE: Various Residences

CITY, STATE: Huntsville, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1962

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 month

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: United States Pipe and Foundry Co.

JOB SITE: U.S. Pipe

CITY, STATE: Birmingham, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1963-1964

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 9 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Bollmeir Construction Co.

JOB SITE: Warrior Mine

CITY, STATE: Jefferson County, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1966-1967

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 6 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer, Drill Operator, Dozer Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Unknown

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Peabody Coal Company

JOB SITE: Riverbank Mines/Oak Grove Mines

CITY, STATE: Tuscaloosa, Alabama/Warrior, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1968-1977

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 7 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Drill operator, Laborer, Dozer Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Nutmeg Coal Company

JOB SITE: Warrior River Mine

CITY, STATE: Jefferson County, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1977

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Drill Helper, Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Russell Coal, Inc.

JOB SITE: Gorgas Strip Mine

CITY, STATE: Gorgas, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1977-1978

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer, Drill Helper

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GARLAND EDWARD WOODS

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Arch of Alabama, Inc.

JOB SITE: Walker County Mines

CITY, STATE: Walker County, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1978-1987

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 9 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Dozer Operator, Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING:

Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

NAME: PHILLIP GRAHAM KELLEY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: CONNER. J

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: USX Corporation

JOB SITE: See attached list.

CITY, STATE: See attached list.

DATE OF JOB: 1969-1989

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 20 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Supervisor

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Resigned

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

SEE ATTACHED LIST.

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES ___ NO X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

SEE ATTACHED.

NAME: PHILLIP GRAHAM KELLEY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: CONNER. J

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

JOBSITES:

Coal Mining Division
Wenonah, Alabama

Dolonah Mine
Bessemer, Alabama

Concord Mine
Hueytown, Alabama

Oak Grove Mine
Oak Grove, Alabama

Gurnee Mine
Shelby County, Alabama

Cumberland Mine
Pennsylvania

Maple Creek Mine
Washington, Pennsylvania

Shawnee Mine
West Virginia

#50 Mine

Zinc Mine
Jefferson City, Tennessee

NAME: PHILLIP GRAHAM KELLEY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: CONNER. J

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

CO-WORKERS:

Jimmy Burgett, Deceased
Dan Vinston
Johnny Benson
Robert Goggins
Bud Petty
B.W. Hardin
Neil Lawrence

NAME: PHILLIP GRAHAM KELLEY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: CONNER. J

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| GASKETS: | | |
| Armstrong | X | X |
| Anchor | X | X |
| Flexitallic | X | X |
| Victor | X | X |
| PACKING: | | |
| Anchor | | X |
| Armstrong | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| CEMENTS: | |
| Johns-Manville | X |
| Flintkote Fibrex | X |
| Perf-A-Tape | X |
| Pabco | X |
| Delta Maid One Shot | X |
| Quik Set | X |
| A.P. Green | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | |
| Certainteed | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | |
| Durabond | X |
| Gold Bond | X |
| Georgia Pacific | X |
| Triko | X |
| PIPECOVERING: | |
| Unibestos | X |
| Kaylo | X |
| Carey | X |
| Pabco | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENT: | |
| Vee Block Mix | X |
| GUN MIX: | |
| Narco | X |
| TAPE: | |
| Unknown | X |
| WIRE & CABLE: | |
| Okonite | X |
| Rockbestos | X |
| General Electric | X |
| Reliance | X |
| Westinghouse | X |

**Isaiah Jones, Dec'd**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
CLEO JONES
Personal Representative of the
Heirs and Estate of
ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 5th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires:
12/16/99

/s/ Sherry H. Thomas
Notary Public in and for
the State of Alabama

NAME: ISIAH JONES, JR., DECEASED

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Tennessee Coal and Iron

JOB SITE: U.S. Steel

CITY, STATE: Fairfield, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1940-1983

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 43 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Brickmason/Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH ___

REASON FOR LEAVING:

_____

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: _____

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO ____ |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

NAME: DANNIE OTHAL KENNEDY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: KNOX

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Tennessee Coal & Iron/USX Corporation

JOB SITE: U.S. Steel

CITY, STATE: Musgota, Alabama; Fairfield, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1941-1983

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 41 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Electrician

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

See Attached List

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

_____

_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST**

NAME: DANNIE OTHAL KENNEDY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: KNOX

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

Co-Workers:

Sam Browning
Howard Whaley
Jack Chastain
Merrell Killingsworth
Ray LaBorde
Earl Watson
Ed Brown
William Coleman
John Adams
Roy Flack
A.B. Jones
Raymond Howard
Clay Blake
George Crane

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| FELTS/CLOTH: | | |
| Asten | | X |
| GASKETS: | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| Flexiallic | | X |
| Garlock | | X |
| Victor | | X |
| CEMENTS: | | |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Perf-A-Tape | | X |
| Calsilite | | X |
| Pyroscat | | X |
| Super 711 | | X |
| Pabco | | X |
| Grefco | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| Quik Set | X |
| A. P. Green | X |
| Kast-O-Lite | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | |
| Durabond | X |
| Gold Bond | X |
| Georgia Pacific | X |
| Napko | X |

NAME: DANNIE OTHAL KENNEDY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: KNOX

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| FIREPROOFING: | | |
| Zonolite | | X |
| Cafco Heat Shield | | X |
| PIPECOVERING: | | |
| Unibestos | | X |
| Kaylo | | X |
| Pabco | | X |
| Thermasil | | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENT: | | |
| Vee Block Mix | | X |
| Micacrete | | X |
| GUN MIX: | | |
| Narco | | X |

NAME: DANNIE OTHAL KENNEDY

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: KNOX

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Personal Use

JOB SITE: Various Residences, Farms

CITY, STATE: _____

DATE OF JOB: 1946-1980

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: _____

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Carpenter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: During lay offs-strikes

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 20-40

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| ROOFING/SIDING: | | |
| Gold Bond | | X |
| Flintkote | | X |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | | |
| Certainteed | | X |

_____

**Claude M. Pike, Dec'd**

NAME: CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Kilby Steel Co., Inc.

JOB SITE: Kilby Steel

CITY, STATE: Anniston, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1943-1944

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Steelpress Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES X | NO ____ |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Anniston Army Depot

JOB SITE: Anniston Army Depot

CITY, STATE: Anniston, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1951-1975, intermittently

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 14½ years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Heavy Equipment Operator, Mechanic

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Macrae Midas Co

JOB SITE: Midas

CITY, STATE: Birmingham, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1962-1962

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 9 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Mechanic

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR X ; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

NAME: GUY ALFRED NEEDHAM

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: LANG. J

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: General Motors Corporation

JOB SITE: GM Plant-Chevrolet Division

CITY, STATE: Detroit, Michigan

DATE OF JOB: 1954

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 month

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GUY ALFRED NEEDHAM

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: LANG. J

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Hoechst Celanese Corp.

JOB SITE: Celanese Plant

CITY, STATE: Rome, Georgia

DATE OF JOB: 1955-1956

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 year

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Sheetmetal Worker

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Unknown
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "A"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED AT VARIOUS MANUFACTURING PLANTS AND OTHER SITES**

NAME: GUY ALFRED NEEDHAM

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: LANG. J

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: General Electric Company

JOB SITE: General Electric

CITY, STATE: Rome, Georgia

DATE OF JOB: 1956-1957

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 year; 6 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Welder

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Unknown
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GUY ALFRED NEEDHAM

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: LANG. J

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Woodward Corporation Trial Mobile Leasing Corp.

JOB SITE: Pullman Standard

CITY, STATE: Bessemer, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1963

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 year

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Welder

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: GUY ALFRED NEEDHAM

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: LANG. J

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Anniston Army Depot

JOB SITE: Anniston Army Depot

CITY, STATE: Anniston, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1962-1987

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 25 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Welder

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

G.L. McCaun
Ernest G. Brown
Hoyt Burns
James B. McIntyre

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES X | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Unknown

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____

3M Mask

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "A"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED AT VARIOUS MANUFACTURING PLANTS AND OTHER SITES**

NAME: GUY ALFRED NEEDHAM

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: LANG. J

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

### ATTACHMENT "A"

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| INSULATING CEMENT: | | |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Calcrete | | X |
| Grefco | | X |
| Mundet | | X |
| Quik-Set | | X |
| Zonolite High Temperature | | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENT: | | |
| Vee Block Mix | | X |
| Insulag | | X |
| FIREPROOFING: | | |
| Monokote | | X |
| GASKETS/SHEET GASKETS: | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| Flexitallic | | X |
| Anchor | | X |
| Victor | | X |
| ROPE PACKING: | | |
| Anchor | | X |
| PIPE COVERING: | | |
| Unibestos | | X |
| Kaylo | | X |
| Thermasil | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| BLOCK INSULATION: | |
| K&M Hy-Temp | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | |
| "USG" | X |
| Georgia-Pacific All Purpose | X |
| Gold Bond | X |
| Paco Quik-Set | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | |
| CertainTeed | X |
| Flintkote | X |
| CLOTH: | |
| Raybestos | X |
| Asbeston | X |
| BOILERS: | |
| Riley Stoker | X |

**Sims Coats**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Mobile

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
SIM COATS
Client unable to write –
Mildred Stephens

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 6th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires:
6/28/99

/s/ Mildred Stephens
Notary Public in and for
the State of Alabama

NAME: SIMS COATS

NICKNAME: "HARDWORKER"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Various Stevedoring Companies

JOB SITE: Alabama State Docks

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1936-1959

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 23 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Laborer, Longshoreman

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired due to Disability

WAGE RATE/HOUR:

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____

COMMENTS: Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: SIMS COATS

NICKNAME: "HARDWORKER"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Atlantic Land Corp.

JOB SITE: ADDSCO Shipyard

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1940's

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 year

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: RICHARD JACKSON

NICKNAME: "IRON JAW"

GROUP NAME: AUSTIN. P

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: See Attached Social Security Print Out

JOB SITE: Alabama State Docks

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1943-1946; 1953-1987

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 35 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Laborer, Warehouse Foreman

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

Eugene Witherspoon
Joseph Moore
Tommy Blankenship
Carter Compton
Ted Perryman
Billy Perryman
Richard Perryman

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST**

NAME: RICHARD JACKSON

NICKNAME: "IRON JAW"

GROUP NAME: AUSTIN. P

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| INSULATING CEMENTS: | | |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Super 711 | | X |
| Grefco | | X |
| Mundet | | X |
| Delta Maid One Shot | | X |
| A.P. Green | | X |
| Quik-Set | | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENTS: | | |
| Vee Block Mix | | X |
| Insulag | | X |
| GUN MIX: | | |
| H-W Chromepak G | | X |
| Narco | | X |
| PIPE COVERING: | | |
| Featherweight | | X |
| Unibestos | | X |
| Kaylo | | X |
| Thermasil | | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| "USG" | | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| Gold Bond | | X |
| Paco Quik-Set | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| MILLBOARD: | |
| Ruberoid | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | |
| Flintkote | X |
| CertainTeed | X |
| BOILERS: | |
| Babcock & Wilcox | X |
| Combustion Engineering | X |
| Foster Wheeler | X |

**Ruben Robinson**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Mobile

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
Ruben Edward Robinson, Sr.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 5th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires:
May 5, 2001

/s/ Sharen Rockwell
Notary Public in and for
the State of Alabama

NAME: RUBEN EDWARD ROBINSON, SR.

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Various Stevedoring Companies

JOB SITE: Alabama State Docks

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1930's-1962

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: Approx. 30 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer, Longshoreman

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

NAME: RICHARD JACKSON

NICKNAME: "IRON JAW"

GROUP NAME: AUSTIN. P

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: See Attached Social Security Print Out

JOB SITE: Alabama State Docks

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1943-1946; 1953-1987

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 35 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Laborer, Warehouse Foreman

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR:

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

Eugene Witherspoon
Joseph Moore
Tommy Blankenship
Carter Compton
Ted Perryman
Billy Perryman
Richard Perryman

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST**

NAME: RICHARD JACKSON

NICKNAME: "IRON JAW"

GROUP NAME: AUSTIN. P

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| INSULATING CEMENTS: | | |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Super 711 | | X |
| Grefco | | X |
| Mundet | | X |
| Delta Maid One Shot | | X |
| A.P. Green | | X |
| Quik-Set | | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENTS: | | |
| Vee Block Mix | | X |
| Insulag | | X |
| GUN MIX: | | |
| H-W Chromepak G | | X |
| Narco | | X |
| PIPE COVERING: | | |
| Featherweight | | X |
| Unibestos | | X |
| Kaylo | | X |
| Thermasil | | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| "USG" | | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| Gold Bond | | X |
| Paco Quik-Set | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| MILLBOARD: | |
| Ruberoid | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | |
| Flintkote | X |
| CertainTeed | X |
| BOILERS: | |
| Babcock & Wilcox | X |
| Combustion Engineering | X |
| Foster Wheeler | X |

**Nebraska Greer**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Lauderdale

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
NEBRASKA GREER

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 6th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires: /s/ Gayle Littrell
October 5, 1999 Notary Public in and for the State of Alabama

---

H-104

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Reynolds Metals Co.

JOB SITE: Reynolds Metals Co.

CITY, STATE: Sheffield, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1942

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Nile ELN & Dan B. Yearwood

JOB SITE: Courtland Air Base

CITY, STATE: Courtland, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1942

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 3 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Carpenter helper

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Reynolds Alloys Co.

JOB SITE: Reynolds Alloys Co.

CITY, STATE: Sheffield, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1943

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Southern Constructors

JOB SITE: PDW Plant

CITY, STATE: Sheffield, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1951-1953

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 3 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer, Carpenter Helper

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION X ;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Job Complete

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Tennessee Valley Authority

JOB SITE: See Attached

CITY, STATE: See Attached

DATE OF JOB: 1954, 1960-1975

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 15 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Pump Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
See Attached
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites:

Browns Ferry Nuclear Plant
Athens, Alabama

Joe Wheeler Dam
Town Creek, Alabama

Wilson Dam
Sheffield, Alabama

Pigwick Dam
Savannah, Tennessee

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

Coworkers:

Turner Hannah
Freeman Davis
Tony Holland
Ledgie Grisham
Jack Wilson
Jack Hayes

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| INSULATING CEMENT: | | |
| Johns-Manville | X | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENT: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| GUN MIX: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| FIREPROOFING: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| GASKETS/SHEET GASKETS: | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| ROPE PACKING: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| PIPE COVERING: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| Durabond | | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| FELT/CLOTH: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| TRANSITE PIPE: | | |
| Unknown | | X |

BOILERS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foster Wheeler | X |
| Babcock & Wilcox | X |
| Combustion Engineering | X |

TURBINES:

| | |
|---|---|
| General Electric | X |

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Farnsworth & Chambers Co., Inc.

JOB SITE: AMOCO Plant

CITY, STATE: Decatur, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1954

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 3 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Oiler

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Forcum James Co.

JOB SITE: Redstone Arsenal

CITY, STATE: Huntsville, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1954-1955

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1½ years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Mechanic Helper

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

H-120

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: See Attached

JOB SITE: Reynolds Metals

CITY, STATE: Sheffield, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: See Attached

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 4 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Oiler, Construction

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: NEBRASKA GREER

NICKNAME: "BRASKA"

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

Employers:

Moss Thornton Co., Inc.
1956 (7-8 months)

McKinley & McKinley Ptr.
1957 (3 months)

Melvin Ballew & Grace Roberts
1957 (1 month)

Texstar Corp.
1957-1958 (7-8 months)

Eastham Orr, Inc.
1957 (1 month)

Daniel International Corp.
1958-1959 (2 years)

Universal Power Piping, Inc.
1966 (1-2 weeks)

**Clayton L. Hall**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Morgan

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 6th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires: /s/ David W. Beddingfield
2-29-2000 Notary Public in and for the State of Alabama

H-124

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: U.S. Navy

JOB SITE: See Attached

CITY, STATE: See Attached

DATE OF JOB: 1942-1951, 1953-1957

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 13 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Boiler Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Duty Complete

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| GASKETS/SHEET GASKETS: | | |
| Flexitallic | X | X |
| Armstrong | X | X |
| Garlock | X | X |
| Victor | X | X |
| ROPE PACKING: | | |
| Anchor | X | X |
| John Crane | X | X |

H-126

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites:

USS Pennsylvania BB-38
Guam
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii
Puget Sound Naval Yard, Washington
Bakia, South Pacific

USS Oregon City CA-122
Newport, Rhode Island

USS Portsmouth CL-102
Norfolk, Virginia

USS Cacapon AO-52
Mare Island, California
Singtown, China

USS Astubula AO-51
San Diego, California

USS Calvin C. Cockrell DE-366
San Diego, California

USS Magoffin APA-199
San Diego, California

USS Oakhill LSD-7
San Diego, California

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: American Cyanamid Co.

JOB SITE: American Cyanamid Plant

CITY, STATE: Arco, Idaho

DATE OF JOB: 1951-1952

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 7 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Boiler Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Johns-Manville Products Corp.

JOB SITE: Johns-Manville Products Corp.

CITY, STATE: Long Beach, California

DATE OF JOB: 1952

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 Days

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Operator, Coreman

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Richfield Oil Corp.

JOB SITE: Richfield Oil Refinery

CITY, STATE: Long Beach, California

DATE OF JOB: 1952

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2-3 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Pipefitter Helper

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Better Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites: Shaw Air Force Base
South Carolina

Van Dirma Air Force Base
Ismu, Turkey

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: U.S. Air Force

JOB SITE: See Attached

CITY, STATE: See Attached

DATE OF JOB: 1957-1964

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 7 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Heating Equipment Specialist, Gas Plant Operator

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Honorable Discharge

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

_____

_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**PLAINTIFF DOES NOT RECALL**

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Civil Service

JOB SITE: See Attached

CITY, STATE: See Attached

DATE OF JOB: See Attached

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 17 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Boiler Operator, Mechanic

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired

WAGE RATE/HOUR: Union Scale

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
See Attached
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST**

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites:

Maxwell Air Force Base
Montgomery, Alabama
1964-1965 (6 months)

Redstone Arsenal
Huntsville, Alabama
1965-1980 (15 years)

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

Coworkers:

Gilbert Edwards
Perry Rolfe
Harold Brookes
Robert Hall
Charlie Cornelism
Fred Swain
Rayburn Smith
Wade Barnes
Bill Barnes
Herman Pardon
Abe Poe
George Pike
Clyde Jean
Raymond Swain
Monroe Dorning
Sinion Martin
Roy King
Junior Prince
Jean Prince

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Not Applicable – Household Exposure from father, James Ruben Hall, who was a machinist in the Navy. Exposure 1925-1942

JOB SITE: _____

CITY, STATE: _____

DATE OF JOB: _____

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: _____

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:

_____

_____

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR WORK ___; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH ___

REASON FOR LEAVING: _____

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: _____

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO ____ |

LIST: _____
_____
_____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: ____

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

NAME: CLAYTON LEWIS HALL

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| INSULATING CEMENT: | | |
| Vermont Asbestos 7M | X | X |
| Johns-Manville | X | X |
| Pabco | X | X |
| Grefco | X | X |
| Delta Maid One Shot | X | X |
| A.P. Green | X | X |
| Quik-Set | X | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENT: | | |
| Vee Block Mix | X | X |
| JOINT SEALANT: | | |
| Damit | | X |
| FIREPROOFING: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| PIPE COVERING: | | |
| Featherweight | X | X |
| Unibestos | X | X |
| Kaylo | X | X |
| Carey | X | X |
| Pabco | X | X |
| Thermasil | X | X |
| BLOCK INSULATION: | | |
| Unknown | X | X |
| FIREBRICK: | | |
| Unknown | X | X |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FLOOR TILES: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| Durabond | | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| Gold Bond | | X |
| Paco | | X |
| Triko | | X |
| CEMENT BOARDS/SHEETS: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | | |
| Flintkote | | X |
| ROOF COATING: | | |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| FELT/CLOTH: | | |
| Speedlag | | X |
| TRANSITE PIPE: | | |
| Johns-Manville | X | X |
| BOILERS: | | |
| Foster Wheeler | X | X |
| Babcock & Wilcox | X | X |
| Combustion Engineering | X | X |
| Cleaver Brooks | X | X |
| TURBINES: | | |
| Westinghouse | X | X |

**Barbara Hoffman**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Tennessee

COUNTY OF Shelby

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
BARBARA EDWARDS HOFFMAN

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 15th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires: /s/ Peggy S. Hall
_____ Notary Public in and for
the State of Tennessee

NAME: BARBARA ANN HOFFMAN

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## FIRS AMENDED WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: _____

JOB SITE: Personal Residence

CITY, STATE: Birmingham, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1961-1964

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: _____

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR X ; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? X ;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH ___

REASON FOR LEAVING:

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO ____ |

LIST:

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| Georgia Pacific | | X |
| Paco Quik-Set | | X |
| ROOFING PRODUCT: | | |
| Flintkote | | X |
| ASBESTOS SIDING: | | |
| Unknown | | X |
| FLOOR TILES: | | |
| Unknown | | X |

NAME: BARBARA ANN HOFFMAN

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## FIRST AMENDED WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Baptist Memorial Hospital

JOB SITE: Baptist Memorial Hospital

CITY, STATE: Memphis, Tennessee

DATE OF JOB: 1981-present

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 16 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Head Nurse; Staff Nurse; Supervisor

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? X ;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH ___

REASON FOR LEAVING:

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO ____ |

LIST:

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**TEAR OUT EXPOSURE**

H-147

NAME: BARBARA ANN HOFFMAN

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

FIRST AMENDED WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Not Applicable: Household Exposure Through Father, James Edwards, Dec'd; U.S. Steel Mill at Birmingham, Alabama from 1946 to 1967

JOB SITE: _____

CITY, STATE: _____

DATE OF JOB: _____

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: _____

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH ___

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH ___

REASON FOR LEAVING:

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO ____ |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO ____ |

LIST:

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: ___

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| _____ | | |

**George W. Raye**

VERIFICATION

STATE OF Alabama

COUNTY OF Choctaw

I, the undersigned, state under oath that I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled and numbered cause and that the Supplemental Answers to Master Discovery Requests (Work History) are within my personal knowledge, and are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ _____
GEORGE WASHINGTON RAYE

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on the 5th day of May, 1998, to which witness my official hand and seal of office.

My Commission expires: /s/ Nancy Mayfield
1-22-2002 Notary Public in and for the State of Alabama

H-150

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON RAYE

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: _____

JOB SITE: James River Paper Mill

CITY, STATE: Pennington, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1960-1990

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 30 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Laborer, Clean-up Man, Woodyard Operator, Crane Operator, Relief Foreman

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Retired due to disability

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

S.J. Austin
Quentin Horn
George Minor
Collie Smith
Hardin Ray
J.D. Thompkins
John L. Ward
Paul Bracy

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES ____ | NO X |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: _____

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

COMMENTS: Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHED LIST**

NAME: GEORGE WASHINGTON RAYE

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| INSULATING CEMENT: | | |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Grefco | | X |
| Quik-Set | | X |
| REFRACTORY CEMENTS: | | |
| Vee Block Mix | | X |
| Insulag | | X |
| GASKETS: | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| Flexitallic | | X |
| PACKING: | | |
| Garlock | | X |
| PIPE COVERING: | | |
| Featherweight | | X |
| Unibestos | | X |
| K..ylo | | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| Durabond | | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| Triko | | X |
| FELT: | | |
| Asten | | X |
| CLOTH: | | |
| Asbeston | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| Raybestos | X |
| BOILERS: | |
| Babcock & Wilcox | X |
| Combustion Engineering | X |
| TURBINES: | |
| General Electric | X |

**Ray H. Hollingsworth**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: T.R. Williams

JOB SITE: Various Schools and Housing Projects

CITY, STATE: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1961-1963

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint Fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "A"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON RESIDENCES**

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Ralph E. Sutton; W.O. Parker; Douglas Beasley; Vernon Jacobs

JOB SITE: Various Residences

CITY, STATE: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1963-1965; 1971

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 3 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "A"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON RESIDENCES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Cannon Sline, Inc./O.B. Cannon & Son, Inc.

JOB SITE: See Attached List

CITY, STATE: See Attached List

DATE OF JOB: 1965; 1968

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 9 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ___ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON RESIDENCES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH
NICKNAME:
GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites:

Allied Paper Mill
Jackson, Alabama

Scott Paper Mill
Mobile, Alabama

Shell Chemical Plant
Axis, Alabama

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH
NICKNAME:
GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Crane & Steel Erection Corp.
JOB SITE: Ingalls Shipyard
CITY, STATE: Pascagoula, Mississippi
DATE OF JOB: 1965
EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:
LENGTH OF JOB: 1 month
MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Painter
WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X
WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X
REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job
WAGE RATE/HOUR:

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

H-162

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: James A. Boehner

JOB SITE: Berkeley Steel Mill

CITY, STATE: Berkeley, California

DATE OF JOB: 1966

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 3 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

H-164

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Eureka Marine Co.

JOB SITE: Alameda Naval Shipyard

CITY, STATE: Oakland, California

DATE OF JOB: 1966

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 month

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: ____ NO: X

COMMENTS:

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Allied Industrial Painters

JOB SITE: See Attached List

CITY, STATE: See Attached List

DATE OF JOB: 1966-1971

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 5 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites: Various Industrial Sites, Including:

Scott Paper Mill
Mobile, Alabama

International Paper Mill
Mobile, Alabama

Ingalls Shipyard
Pascagoula, Mississippi

Courtaulds Fiber Plant
LeMoyne, Alabama

Olin Chemical Plant
McIntosh, Alabama

Ciba-Geigy Chemical Plant
McIntosh, Alabama

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Pullman, Inc./M.W. Kellogg

JOB SITE: Barry Steam Plant

CITY, STATE: Bucks, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1968

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 month

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: RCM Engineering Co.

JOB SITE: Ideal Cement Plant

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1969

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Ted Mosley/Marvin Sumlin

JOB SITE: Bryce Hospital

CITY, STATE: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1972; 1974; 1981-1982

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 year

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

H-175

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Maritime Coatings, Inc.

JOB SITE: Addsco Shipyard

CITY, STATE: Mobile, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1974

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 months

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS
PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ____ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ____ |
| GASES | YES ____ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ____ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ____ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ____

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

H-177

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Dixie Paint & Decorating Co.; Melvin Pierce Painting

JOB SITE: See Attached List

CITY, STATE: See Attached List

DATE OF JOB: 1974-1976

EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: _____

LENGTH OF JOB: 2 years

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE: Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___; REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___; OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ___ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ___ |
| GASES | YES ___ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ___ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ___ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ___ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "A"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON RESIDENCES**

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

Jobsites:

Scott Paper Mill
Mobile, Alabama

Virginia Chemical Plant
Axis, Alabama

Various Commercial Buildings
Mobile, Alabama

Various Residences
Mobile, Alabama

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

WORK HISTORY SHEET

EMPLOYER: Off Shore Trawlers, Inc.

JOB SITE: Graham Shipyard

CITY, STATE: Bayou La Batre, Alabama

DATE OF JOB: 1975

EXPOSURE TO
ASBESTOS PRODUCTS:

LENGTH OF JOB: 1 month

MY DUTIES AT THIS JOB SITE:
Painter

WAS JOB NEW CONSTRUCTION ___;
REPAIR ___; or BOTH X

WAS JOB INDOORS? ___;
OUTDOORS? ___; or BOTH X

REASON FOR LEAVING: Completed Job

WAGE RATE/HOUR: _____

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED/WEEK: 40+

PERCENTAGE OF TIME EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS PRODUCTS: 100%

SUPERVISOR: _____

NAMES OF COWORKERS & JOB TITLES:

See Attachment "C"

ON THIS JOB SITE WERE YOU EXPOSED ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHEMICALS | YES ___ | NO X |
| FUMES | YES X | NO ___ |
| GASES | YES ___ | NO X |
| CHROMIUM | YES ___ | NO X |
| CADMIUM | YES ___ | NO X |
| ANY OTHER PRODUCT | YES ___ | NO X |

LIST: Paint fumes

DID YOU WEAR A RESPIRATOR, MASK OR OTHER PROTECTIVE DEVICE ON THIS JOB TO AVOID INHALATION OF ANY DUST OR FUMES INCLUDING ASBESTOS DUST?

YES: X NO: ___

COMMENTS: 3M Mask Worn Occasionally

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB: | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|

**SEE ATTACHMENT "B"**
**FOR PRODUCTS USED ON COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL SITES**

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

### ATTACHMENT "A"

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| FLOOR TILE: | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | | |
| Durabond | | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | | X |
| Gold Bond | | X |
| Paco | | X |
| Synko Triple Duty | | X |
| Triko | | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | | |
| CertainTeed | | X |
| Flintkote | | X |

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME: _____

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

### ATTACHMENT "B"

| ASBESTOS MATERIALS USED ON THIS JOB | WORKED WITH | WORKED AROUND |
|---|---|---|
| **INSULATING CEMENTS:** | | |
| Johns-Manville | | X |
| Pabco | | X |
| Grefco | | X |
| Delta Maid One Shot | | X |
| Carey | | X |
| A.P. Green | | X |
| Quik-Set | | X |
| Zonolite High Temperature | | X |
| **REFRACTORY CEMENTS:** | | |
| Vee Block Mix | | X |
| Micacrete | | X |
| Insulag | | X |
| **FIREPROOFING:** | | |
| Monokote | | X |
| Cafco | | X |
| **GASKETS:** | | |
| Armstrong | | X |
| Flexitallic | | X |
| Garlock | | X |
| Victor | | X |
| **PACKING:** | | |
| Anchor | | X |

| | |
|---|---|
| PIPE COVERING: | |
| Unibestos | X |
| Kaylo | X |
| Carey | X |
| Calsilite | X |
| Thermasil | X |
| FLOOR TILES: | |
| Armstrong | X |
| JOINT COMPOUND: | |
| Durabond | X |
| Georgia-Pacific | X |
| Gold Bond | X |
| Triko | X |
| Paco Quik-Set | X |
| Synko Triple Duty | X |
| PLASTIC CEMENT: | |
| Flintkote | X |
| CertainTeed | X |
| FELT: | |
| Asten | X |
| CLOTH: | |
| Asbeston | X |
| Raybestos | X |
| BOILERS: | |
| Babcock & Wilcox | X |
| Combustion Engineering | X |
| Cleaver Brooks | X |
| TURBINES: | |
| General Electric | X |

NAME: RAY HARDIN HOLLINGSWORTH

NICKNAME:

GROUP NAME: JONES. I

## WORK HISTORY SHEET

**ATTACHMENT "C"**

Coworkers:

Bobby Hamilton
Sherman Smith
Bobby Joe Smith
H. Eugene Powell
Lawrence Pierce
Melvin Pierce
Eddie Lee
Harry Woods
Fred Phillips
Bill Dumas
Lee Grandquest

## APPENDIX I

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLEO JONES, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ISAIAH JONES, JR., Deceased, ET AL., | § | CIVIL ACTION |
| Plaintiffs, | § | FILE NO. 98-CF-745 |
| VS. | § | |
| GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION (successor to BESTWALL GYPSUM COMPANY), ET AL.; | § | |
| Defendants. | § | |

**PLAINTIFFS' REPLY IN SUPPORT OF EMERGENCY MOTION FOR REMAND**

(Filed April 13, 1998)

Defendant General Motors Corporation ("GM") has filed a lengthy memorandum in opposition to plaintiffs' emergency motion for remand. Plaintiffs tender to the Court this brief reply.

### I. PLAINTIFFS NEED NOT PROVE THEIR PRODUCT LIABILITY CLAIMS AGAINST GEORGIA-PACIFIC TO DEFEAT REMOVAL.

In their memorandum in support of their motion for remand, plaintiffs noted that their right to remand

depends not on their current ability to support their allegations against Georgia-Pacific but on whether there is "no possibility" that they will be able to develop evidence to support their claims against that defendant. Plaintiffs' Mem. at 2-3, citing *Crowe v. Coleman*, 113 F.3d 1536, 1538 (11th Cir. 1997). Plaintiffs pointed out that the Eleventh Circuit has recently noted that the burden for demonstrating a right to remand is "much lighter" than that for opposing a summary judgment, and that the Eleventh Circuit has also pointed out that "the party opposing a motion for summary judgment should be permitted an adequate time to complete discovery prior to consideration of the motion." Plaintiffs' Mem. 3, citing *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1541-42; Plaintiffs' Mem. 5, citing *Jones v. City of Columbus, Georgia*, 120 F.3d 248, 253 (11th Cir. 1997).

GM's response completely ignores these principles. Instead, GM essentially repeats the non sequitur asserted in its notice of removal, arguing that plaintiffs, by stating their intent to conduct discovery and further investigation on the issue of product identification, "have effectively admitted that they have no grounds for suing Georgia-Pacific individually." GM Mem. 12. Of course, plaintiffs have admitted no such thing; all they have "effectively admitted" is the difficulty of providing specific product exposure and work history information for workers who were exposed over decades (often ending many years ago) to hundreds, or perhaps even thousands, of products. Their inability to provide product information at this early stage in the litigation does not conceivably provide a basis for a finding that plaintiffs

have "no possibility" of developing this information within a reasonable time through discovery.

GM analogizes its allegation of "fraudulent joinder" in this case with the motion for summary judgment based on inadequate product identification granted by the district court and affirmed by the Eleventh Circuit in *Blackston v. Shook & Fletcher Ins. Co.*, 764 F.2d 1480 (11th Cir. 1985). Of course, as the Eleventh Circuit made crystal clear in *Crowe*, different legal standards govern the disposition of fraudulent joinder and summary judgment claims. *Crowe*, 113 F.3d 1541-42. Moreover, the court in *Blackston* explicitly recognized that "plaintiffs who did not work directly with asbestos, but instead were exposed to it because it was used in proximity to their workplace, face formidable proof problems in their attempts to show causation." *Blackston*, 764 F.2d at 1485. It therefore affirmed summary judgment only after noting that the district court had "provided every opportunity for Blackston to produce such evidence" of exposure to the moving defendant's product. *Id.* at 1484. Neither *Blackston*, nor any other case cited by GM, suggests that plaintiffs may be deprived of the opportunity to develop, through formal discovery, evidence of their exposure to Georgia-Pacific products.

GM nevertheless claims that the Court should find that plaintiffs fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific because Rule 11 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and the "governing rules" of Georgia procedure "do not allow plaintiffs to bring claims against any defendant without having a reasonable factual basis to support that claim." GM Mem. 9. But neither Rule 11 nor any other rule of procedure requires the plaintiff in an asbestos case to

possess proof of exposure to each defendant's products at the time of filing. Obviously, the plaintiff in *Blackston* did not possess such proof, yet there is nothing in *Blackston* suggesting that the plaintiff was guilty of a Rule 11 violation. Instead, "in view of the length of time between exposure and perceived injury and the migratory nature of much of the employment involving asbestos exposure," (*Blackston*, 764 F.2d at 1486), the rules require only that the plaintiff has a good faith basis to believe that discovery might reveal exposure to each defendant's products. The Rule 11 cases cited by GM are patently distinguishable, and do not support removal in this case. *See Jones v. Int'l Riding Helmets, Ltd.*, 49 F.3d 692 (11th Cir. 1995) (Rule 11 sanctions warranted by counsel's knowledge when he filed complaint that defendant *could not have* manufactured the sole product that injured plaintiff because defendant came into existence after helmet was manufactured); *Albright v. Upjohn Co.*, 788 F.2d 1217 (Rule 11 sanctions warranted because plaintiff's attorney knew that medical records revealed that the products to which the plaintiff was exposed were manufactured by companies other than the moving defendants); *Kendrick v. Funderburk*, 1998 WL 128476 (Ga. Ct. App. Mar. 2, 1998) (recognizing – in language omitted by GM in its quotation from the case – that sanctions are appropriate "where a claim having arguable factual or legal support *is filed in good faith for the purpose of pursuing discovery*, but continued by the attorney after discovery reveals there is no basis for the claim." (emphasis added))

Finally, GM seems to argue that because plaintiffs' answers to GM's discovery requests were allegedly evasive and inadequate, plaintiffs' inability to prove their

allegations of exposure to Georgia-Pacific products must be conclusively presumed. GM Mem. 9, quoting *Atlanta Coca-Cola Bottling Co. v. Transamerica Ins. Co.*, 61 F.R.D. 115, 119 (N.D. Ga. 1972) for the proposition that "[i]ncorporation by reference of the allegations of a pleading is not a responsive and sufficient answer to an interrogatory." The proper course for a party aggrieved by an opponent's failure to respond properly to discovery is to file a motion to compel. If GM desired an early deadline by which plaintiffs must complete all investigation and discovery concerning the products to which plaintiffs were exposed, they were free to seek one from the state court. Removal is an inappropriate "discovery sanction" to impose on plaintiffs – and indirectly on the federal courts – for serving allegedly unresponsive answers to discovery requests.

A trial on the merits, or even a summary judgment proceeding, on plaintiffs' allegations of exposure to Georgia-Pacific products would be premature and inappropriate. GM has failed to carry its heavy burden of establishing that plaintiffs have "no possibility" of establishing exposure to Georgia-Pacific products. The motion for remand should be granted on that basis.

## II. PLAINTIFFS HAVE ADEQUATELY ALLEGED A VIABLE CIVIL CONSPIRACY CASE AGAINST GEORGIA-PACIFIC.

As GM admits, under Georgia law a conspiracy is "a combination between two or more persons either to do some act which is a tort or else to do some lawful act by methods which constitute a tort." GM Mem. 13, quoting

*Savannah College of Art & Design, Inc. v. School of Visual Arts of Savannah, Inc.*, 464 S.E.2d 895, 896 (Ga. Ct. App. 1995). The rule is the same in Alabama, *Jones v. BP Oil Co.*, 632 So.2d 435, 439 (Ala. 1993), and in Texas (*Massey v. Armco Steel Co.*, 652 S.W.2d 932, 934 (Tex. 1983)). Unquestionably, the marketing of an unreasonably dangerous product is a tort. And although it is true that the underlying tort in a conspiracy case must be intentional in nature, GM Mem. 13, there is no doubt that a manufacturer can *intend* to market an unreasonably dangerous product. In this case, plaintiffs have alleged that Georgia-Pacific, with other manufacturers, conspired to manufacture and market intentionally defective and unreasonably dangerous products. Complaint, ¶¶ 67-72.

The viability of this conspiracy theory is demonstrated by a recent asbestos case tried by plaintiffs' counsel in Texas. In *Mary Beth "Maisie" Wheat v. Raymark Corp.*, et al., No. 95-12812-D, in the 95th District Court of Dallas County, Texas, the plaintiff sued Raymark for fatal asbestos-related injuries sustained by her husband. The plaintiff was unable to develop evidence that her decedent was exposed to a Raymark product, but alleged that Raymark was nonetheless liable for the death because (1) Raymark had conspired with Johns-Manville to suppress medical and scientific data concerning the hazards of asbestos, (2) Johns-Manville's act of marketing its asbestos products with an "intentional defect" was a tortious overt act in furtherance of the conspiracy, and (3) the decedent's death was proximately caused by Johns-Manville's overt act in furtherance of its conspiracy with Raymark. See Judgment (Amended) in *Mary Beth "Maisie" Wheat v. Raymark Corp.* signed Mar. 3, 1998 (copy attached

hereto as Exhibit "A") at 2-3. The jury found for the plaintiff on this theory, and the trial court entered judgment on the verdict. *Id.* Raymark has since filed for protection under the Bankruptcy Code.

Neither the Georgia nor the Alabama courts have addressed the viability of the type of conspiracy theory upon which the plaintiff prevailed in the *Wheat* case. The very existence of the *Wheat* case, and the legion of other cases which recognize the viability of the theory of civil conspiracy for marketing an asbestos product with an intentional defect, (*see* cases cited in plaintiffs' Memorandum in Support of Motion for Remand at 6-7), simply forecloses the contention that plaintiffs have "no possibility" of recovery on the conspiracy theory alleged in their complaint. *See Lane v. Champion Int'l Corp.*, 827 F. Spp.. 701, 706 (S.D. Ala. 1993) ("If plaintiffs' allegations set forth a good faith claim under state law, no matter how doubtful, the presence of the non-diverse defendant will defeat removal.").

The potential viability of plaintiffs' civil conspiracy claims against Georgia-Pacific is further demonstrated by the Fourth Circuit's decision in *Central Wesleyan College v. W.R. Grace & Co.*, 6 F.3d 177 (4th Cir. 1993). In that case, the plaintiff college sought to serve as a representative plaintiff in a property damage class action brought by colleges and universities against suppliers of asbestos products. 6 F.3d at 183. The defendants claimed that the college did not meet the prerequisites for serving as a representative plaintiff, because the evidence indicated that the products of only one manufacturer, which had filed for bankruptcy, were used in its buildings. *Id.* & n.1. The district court, and the Fourth Circuit on appeal,

rejected the defendants' objection, in part because the college's allegation that the defendants "cooperated and assisted each other in the suppression and active concealment and misrepresentation of the relationship between asbestos and various diseases as early as the 1930's," *id.* at 187, stated "non-frivolous conspiracy claims that gave [the college] standing against all members of the asbestos industry." *Id.* at 183. Georgia-Pacific is identified as a defendant in that case. *Id.* at 178-79.

GM asserts that plaintiffs' allegations of conspiracy against Georgia-Pacific are ineffectual because plaintiffs did not plead any acts of fraud with specificity as required by both Rule 9(b) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and its Georgia analog. Contrary to GM's assumption, however, fraud is not a necessary component of plaintiffs' civil conspiracy claim. Rather, as plaintiffs explain above, the conspiracy as alleged in plaintiffs' complaint was to suppress knowledge of the hazards of asbestos from the consuming public (for the purpose of maximizing profits from the sale of asbestos products), and the tortious acts undertaken by the conspirators was to market *intentionally* defective products (i.e., products without adequate warnings). These allegations are unquestionably actionable without proof of fraud and, under the literal language of the federal and Georgia rules, need not be pleaded with specificity.

GM's emphasis on the failure of plaintiffs to provide details of "all statements or omissions of Georgia-Pacific Corporation (including precise time, place and content) claimed to have harmed [plaintiff]" (GM Mem. 19) only highlights its misunderstanding of plaintiffs' conspiracy theory. Plaintiffs' claim here is not that the defendants

affirmatively made fraudulent statements, but that they wrongfully *suppressed* information regarding the hazards of asbestos. Rule 9(b) and its Georgia analog do not, and cannot require plaintiffs to allege the circumstances of these "non-statements" with particularity.[1]

Finally, plaintiffs would alert the court to information that they have recently obtained indicating that Georgia-Pacific Corporation was indeed engaged in a conspiracy to suppress the hazards of asbestos from the general public, and that plaintiffs were injured as a result of the conspiracy.[2]

As plaintiffs pointed out in their initial memorandum in support of remand, Georgia-Pacific Corporation manufactured asbestos-containing wallboard and gypsum

---

[1] Because plaintiffs' conspiracy theory is based not on defendants' statements but on their "non-statements," the only facts that plaintiffs could conceivably plead relate to defendants' conduct *within* the conspiracy. It is obvious that, contrary to GM's assertion, these facts would *not* be "uniquely known to plaintiffs prior to filing the complaint" (GM's Mem. 19); therefore, they cannot be required to plead them with particularity.

[2] GM asserts that the Court should disregard any additional material that plaintiffs provide to the Court to rebut GM's claim that plaintiffs fraudulently joined Georgia-Pacific, because plaintiffs did not provide the material to GM in response to the state court discovery requests. GM Mem. 20. Contrary to GM's assumption, however, the record is not closed; plaintiffs are entitled to provide information to the Court establishing the viability of their claims. *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1538. And even if plaintiffs' failure to provide this information to GM upon its initial request was improper, which plaintiffs deny, GM cites no case holding that the consequence of such a discovery violation is automatic federal jurisdiction.

products, and, along with other manufacturers of asbestos products, was a member of the Gypsum Association since the mid-1960's. Minutes of the Gypsum Association confirm that the members of the Association were aware of the relationship between asbestos and lung cancer as early as 1967, and worried that related pollution problems might have "a dramatic effect on all industries." Minutes of the Safety Committee Meeting of the Gypsum Association, September 19, 1967 (Ex. "B" to this Reply). In 1973, representatives of the Gypsum Association attempted, without success, to convince OSHA representatives to relieve manufacturers of asbestos-containing joint compound from the requirements of placing warning labels on their products and monitoring the job sites where joint compound products were used. Report of Special Task Force on Joint Treatment Compound, November, 1973 (Ex. "C"). In November of 1973, the Gypsum Association conducted a study "to determine the concentrations of airborne asbestos to which workers were exposed during mixing and sanding of joint cement compounds and to interpret the results in terms of potential health hazards with particular reference to regulations promulgated" under OSHA. Evaluation of Exposure to Asbestos During Mixing and Sanding of Joint Compounds, Gypsum Association, November 19, 1973 (Ex. "D" to this Reply), at 1. The study concluded, inter alia, that "[i]t is clear that persons engaged in the mixing and sanding of joint compounds similar to those used during this test would be exposed to concentrations of airborne asbestos in excess of two fibres per cubic centimeter during the entire course of their work," which was the proposed acceptable limit to become effective July 1,

1976. *Id.* at 6. Nevertheless, in August of 1976, members of the Association suggested preparing a "position paper" showing that "to the best of our information, there is no carcinogenetic relationship with gypsum," and advising that the industry should establish a position that any blanket mineral fiber standard is totally out of order." Special Meeting, Manufacturing and Mining Committee, August 10, 1976 (Ex. "E"). These facts establish at least a "possibility" that Georgia-Pacific conspired with other manufacturers to suppress from the public information concerning the hazards of asbestos, and that the conspiracy caused injury to the plaintiffs.

Georgia-Pacific has already been found to have conspired with other members of the Gypsum Association. In the early 1970's, Georgia-Pacific, along with three other companies, was convicted of having "engaged in a nationwide conspiracy to fix the prices, the terms and conditions of sale, and the method of handling gypsum board products." *United States v. United States Gypsum Co.*, 600 F.2d 414, 416 (3d Cir. 1979), *cert. denied*, 444 U.S. 884 (1979). It is certainly reasonable to expect that these same companies conspired to promote the sale of their asbestos-containing products by concealing the hazards of such products from the public. Further discovery may or may not reveal such information, but for purposes of deciding the motion for remand, all that is important is that defendants have not shown there is "no possibility" that plaintiffs can recover from Georgia-Pacific under their conspiracy theory.

## III. THE *LYONS* OPINION DOES NOT SUPPORT REMOVAL IN THIS CASE.

GM relies heavily on the recent decision of this Court in *Lyons v. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp.*, Civil Action No. 97-CV-1850-CC (N.D. Ga. Mar. 23, 1998), but the case is clearly distinguishable. *Lyons* was a class action on behalf of all Georgia residents who are cigarette smokers or survivors of cigarette smokers against the tobacco industry. In addition to the cigarette manufacturers and their trade associations, the plaintiffs also sued an individual who was a former tobacco executive and three local distributor defendants. The individual and distributor defendants were the only Georgia residents named in the complaint. The district court found that the plaintiffs had fraudulently joined the Georgia residents because "the distribution Defendants have nothing to do with the manufacture or advertising of cigarettes, or the concealment of the products' allegedly hazardous effects" and because the plaintiffs' "general allegations of fraud and RICO violations" against the individual tobacco executive "are wholly insufficient to satisfy the pleading requirements of either the federal (or Georgia) rules or the RICO statute, not to mention the obvious statute of limitations problems that arise when a corporate officer is sued over eight years after he held the position at issue." *Lyons*, slip op. at 7-8.

In contrast, Georgia-Pacific is an undisputed member of the asbestos industry and is alleged to be liable to plaintiffs for precisely the same reasons that all the other defendants are alleged to be liable. The only alleged problem with plaintiffs' joinder of Georgia-Pacific is that plaintiffs have not yet proved that Georgia-Pacific is

actually liable for their injuries. This is an insufficient basis upon which to find fraudulent joinder.

## CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, and for the reasons stated in plaintiffs' motion for remand and supporting memorandum, plaintiffs respectfully urge the Court to remand this case to the Superior Court for Fulton County, Georgia, and to award such fees and costs as it deems just.

Respectfully submitted,

BARON & BUDD
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
The Centrum
Suite 1100
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 521-3605
FAX: (214) 520-1181

By: /s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
Brent M. Rosenthal
Texas State Bar No. 17281075

AND

DOFFERMYRE, SHIELDS,
CANFIELD, KNOWLES &
DEVINE
Suite 1600
1355 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30309
By: /s/ Kenneth S. Canfield
by #750415
Kenneth S. Canfield
Georgia State Bar No. 10774

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

NO. 95-12812-D

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of SAMUEL JOE WHEAT, Deceased, ET AL.; | § | IN THE DISTRICT COURT |
| Plaintiffs, | § | DALLAS |
| VS. | § | COUNTY, TEXAS |
| RAYMARK CORPORATION (as successor to ASBESTOS LITIGATION MANAGEMENT CORPORATION); and RAYMARK INDUSTRIES (as successor to RAYMARK FRICTION COMPANY, INC. and UNIVERSAL FRICTION COMPOSITES), ET AL.; | § | 95TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT |
| Defendants. | § | |

## JUDGMENT (AMENDED)

CAME ON FOR TRIAL BY JURY the claims of Plaintiffs MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of SAMUEL JOE WHEAT, Deceased, and KENNETH WHEAT, TAMARA MOORE, TARA MARTZ, and NINA MAE WHEAT, Individually as Heirs and Beneficiaries of SAMUEL JOE WHEAT, against Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries, who all appeared in person and by attorney of record and announced ready for trial. All matters of fact and things in controversy were submitted, and a jury having been previously demanded, a jury

consisting of twelve good and lawful jurors was duly empaneled, and the case proceeded to trial.

The claims of WILLIAM LUTHER DOUGLAS, LAURA JO HERRIDGE, ROBERT EARL STEEL, EFFIE JEAN EURINE, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of ANTHONY RAY EURINE, Deceased and MATTIE CHARLENE ALLEN did not proceed to trial, as the claims of these Plaintiffs against all Defendants were settled and dismissed prior to trial. At the conclusion of the evidence, in the first phase of this bifurcated trial, the Court submitted the case to the jury on special issues. The jury deliberated and announced its verdict to the Court on February 19, 1998, as follows:

1. Do you find SAM WHEAT sustained an asbestos-related injury or disease that caused his death?

   Answer "YES" or "NO".

   | YES | NO |
   |---|---|
   | X | _ |

   If you have answered Question No. 1 "YES," answer Question No. 2; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 2.

2. Was there an intentional defect in Johns-Manville's marketing of an asbestos-containing product at the time the product left the possession of Johns-Manville that was a proximate cause of the death of SAM WHEAT?

   A "defect in the marketing" with respect to the product means the failure to give adequate warnings of the product's dangers

that were known or by the application of reasonably developed human skill and foresight should have been known or failure to give adequate instructions to avoid such dangers, which failure rendered the product unreasonably dangerous as marketed.

"Adequate" warnings and instruction mean warnings and instructions given in a form that could reasonably be expected to catch the attention of a reasonably prudent person in the circumstances of the product's use; and the content of the warnings and instructions must be comprehensible to the average user and must convey a fair indication of the nature and extent of the danger and how to avoid it to the mind of a reasonably prudent person.

An "unreasonably dangerous" product is one that is dangerous to an extent beyond that which would be contemplated by the ordinary user of the product with the ordinary knowledge common to the community as to the product's characteristics.

Answer "YES" or "NO".

| YES | NO |
|---|---|
| X | _ |

(If you have answered Question No. 2 "YES," then answer Question No. 3; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 3.)

3. Do you find that Raymark part of a conspiracy with Johns-Manville to suppress medical and scientific data concerning the hazards of asbestos?

"Conspiracy" is defined as a combination by two or more persons to accomplish an unlawful purpose or to accomplish a lawful purpose by unlawful means.

The elements of a conspiracy are: 1) two or more persons; 2) an object to be accomplished; 3) a meeting of minds on the object or course of action; 4) one or more unlawful overt acts, and 5) damages as the proximate result. "Unlawful" means violative of either criminal or civil law. Marketing an unreasonably dangerous product can be an unlawful act.

Answer "YES" or "NO".

| YES | NO |
|---|---|
| X | _ |

(If you have answered Question No. 3 "YES," then answer Question No. 4; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 4.)

4. Was Johns-Manville's marketing of defective asbestos-containing products an overt act in furtherance of the conspiracy described in Question No. 3?

Answer "YES" or "NO".

| YES | NO |
|---|---|
| X | _ |

(If you have answered Question No. 4 "YES," then answer Question No. 5; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 5.)

5. What sum of money would have fairly and reasonably compensated SAM WHEAT for –

*Pain and Mental anguish.*

"Pain and mental anguish" means the conscious physical pain and emotional pain, torment, and suffering experienced by SAM WHEAT before his death as a result of his asbestos-related injuries.

Answer in dollars and cents for damages, if any.

*Amount* $1,500,000

(If you have answered Question No. 4 "YES," then answer Question No. 6; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 6.)

6. What sum of money, if paid now in cash, would fairly and reasonably compensate MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, KENNETH WHEAT, TAMARA MOORE, TARA MARTZ, and NINA MAE WHEAT for their injuries, if any, that resulted from the death of SAM WHEAT?

Consider the elements of damages listed below and none other. Consider each element separately. Do not include damages for one element in any other element. Do not include interest on any amount of damages you find.

a. *Loss of companionship and society.*

"Loss of companionship and society" means the loss of the positive benefits flowing from the love, comfort, companionship, and society that the Plaintiffs would, in reasonable probability, have received from SAM WHEAT had he lived.

b. *Mental anguish.*

"Mental anguish" means the emotional pain, torment, and suffering experienced by the Plaintiffs because of the death of SAM WHEAT.

In determining damages for elements a and b, you may consider the relationship between each of the Plaintiffs listed below and SAM WHEAT, their living arrangements, any extended absences from one another, the harmony of their family relations, and their common interests and activities. You are reminded that elements a and b, like other elements of damages, are separate, and, in awarding damages for one element, you shall not include damages for the other.

Answer, with respect to the elements listed above, in dollars and cents for damages, if any, that –

MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT

| | |
|---|---|
| sustained in the past; | Answer<br>$ 750,000 |
| in reasonable probability will be sustained in the future. | Answer<br>$ 750,000 |

KENNETH WHEAT

| | |
|---|---|
| sustained in the past; | Answer<br>$ 200,000 |

in reasonable probability will be sustained in the future.

Answer
$ 50,000

TAMARA MOORE

sustained in the past;

Answer
$ 200,000

in reasonable probability will be sustained in the future.

Answer
$ 50,000

TARA MARTZ

sustained in the past;

Answer
$ 200,000

in reasonable probability will be sustained in the future.

Answer
$ 50,000

(If you have answered Question No. 4 "YES," answer Question No. 7; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 7.)

7. Do you find by clear and convincing evidence that the death of SAM WHEAT resulted from malice on the part of Raymark?

"Clear and convincing evidence" means the measure or degree of proof that produces a firm belief or conviction of the truth of the allegations sought to be established.

"Malice" means

(a) a specific intent by the Defendant to cause substantial injury to the Plaintiff; or

(b) an act or omission by the Defendant,

(i) which, when viewed objectively from the standpoint of the Defendant at the time of its occurrence, involved an extreme degree of risk, considering the probability and magnitude of the potential harm to others; and

(ii) of which the Defendant had actual, subjective awareness of the risk involved, but nevertheless proceeded with conscious indifference to the rights, safety, or welfare of others.

Answer "YES" or "NO".

| YES | NO |
|---|---|
| X | — |

The jury having found by clear and convincing evidence that the death of Sam Wheat resulted from malice on the part of Raymark, the Court proceeded to the second phase of the trial concerning punitive damages. At the conclusion of the evidence of the second phase, the Court submitted the case to the jury on special issues. The jury deliberated and announced its verdict to the Court on February 20, 1998, as follows:

1. What sum of money, if any, should be assessed against Raymark and awarded to

Plaintiffs as exemplary damages for the death of SAM WHEAT.

"Exemplary damages" means any damages awarded as a penalty or by way of punishment.

Exemplary damages includes punitive damages.

Factors to consider in awarding exemplary damages, if any, are:

a. The nature of the wrong.

b. The character of the conduct involved.

c. The degree of culpability of the wrongdoer.

d. The situation and sensibilities of the parties concerned.

e. The extent to which such conduct offends a public sense of justice and propriety.

f. The net worth of Raymark.

Answer in dollars and cents, if any.

*Amount* $ 500,000

(If, in your answer to Question No. 1, you have entered any amount of exemplary damages, then answer Question No. 2; otherwise, do not answer Question No. 2.)

2. How do you apportion the exemplary damages between MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, TARA MARTZ, TAMARA MOORE, and KENNETH WHEAT?

Answer by stating a percentage for each person named below. The percentages you find must total 100 percent.

| | |
|---|---|
| MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT | 100 % |
| TARA MARTZ | 0 % |
| TAMARA MOORE | 0 % |
| KENNETH WHEAT | 0 % |
| TOTAL: | 100 % |

Plaintiffs thereafter represented to the Court the following amounts as settlements with other Defendants sued in the action:

| | |
|---|---|
| CENTER FOR CLAIMS RESOLUTION | $200,000.00 |
| A.P. Green Refractories | |
| Armstrong World Industries | |
| CertainTeed Corporation | |
| Dana Corporation | |
| Flexitallic Gasket Company, Inc. | |
| GAF Corporation | |
| Gasket Holding, Inc. | |
| National Gypsum Company | |
| Quigley Company, Inc. | |
| T&N | |
| United States Gypsum Company | |
| ACandS | 10,000.00 |
| ANCHOR PACKING | 500.00 |
| BABCOCK & WILCOX | 160,000.00 |
| COMBUSTION ENGINEERING | 15,000.00 |
| CROWN CORK & SEAL | 7,500.00 |
| M.H. DETRICK | 325.87 |

| | |
|---|---|
| FIBREBOARD CORPORATION (cash) | 24,500.00 |
| FIBREBOARD CORPORATION (note) | 24,500.00 |
| FLINTKOTE | 2,500.00 |
| GARLOCK | 7,500.00 |
| GENERAL REFRACTORIES | 12,000.00 |
| GEORGIA-PACIFIC | 15,000.00 |
| INDRESCO | 15,000.00 |
| KAISER ALUMINUM & CHEMICAL | 7,500.00 |
| KELLY-MOORE | 93,000.00 |
| JOHNS-MANVILLE (cash) | 20,000.00 |
| METROPOLITAN LIFE | 1,900.00 |
| OWENS-CORNING FIBERGLAS | 100,000.00 |
| OWENS-ILLINOIS | 45,000.00 |
| PITTSBURGH CORNING | 110,000.00 |
| PROKO | 5,950.00 |
| RAPID-AMERICAN | 175,000.00 |
| SYNKOLOID | 175,000.00 |
| UNARCO | 5,912.00 |
| UNIROYAL HOLDING | 6,000.00 |
| U.S. MINERAL PRODUCTS CO. | 15,000.00 |
| W.R. GRACE & CO. | 140,000.00 |
| TOTAL | 1,394,587.87 |

Plaintiffs also submitted for the Court's consideration their offset and pre-judgment interest calculations apportioned among the Estate of Sam Wheat and the Plaintiffs/Beneficiaries, as follows:

| | 40% Estate of Sam Wheat | 40% Mary B. Wheat | Kenneth Wheat | Ea. gets 1/3 of 20% Tamara Moore | Tara Martz | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict. Comp. | 1,500, 000.00 | 1,500,000.00 | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 | 3,750,000.00 |
| Offsets | (557,835.15) | (557,835.15) | (92,972.53) | (92,972.53) | (92,972.53) | 1,394,587.88 |
| Net Comp. Jdgmt | 942,164.85 | 942,164.85 | 157,027.47 | 157,027.47 | 157,027.47 | 2,355,412.12 |
| Verdict – punitive | | 500,000.00 | | | | 500,000.00 |
| Net damages b/f interest | 942,164.85 | 1,442,164.85 | 157,027.47 | 157,027.47 | 157,027.47 | 2,855,412.12 |
| Pre-jdgmt int. | 186,626.08 | 186,626.08 | 31,104.35 | 31,104.35 | 31,104.35 | 466,565.21 |
| Total jdgmt + pre-jdgmt interest | 1,128,790.93 | 1,628,790.93 | 188,131.82 | 188,131.82 | 188,131.82 | 3,321,977.33 |

Accordingly, based on the verdict of the jury as recited herein, the Court's rulings during trial, the applicable law, and taking into account the prior settlements received by Plaintiffs listed herein, as well as offset calculations, it is

ORDERED, ADJUDGED, and DECREED:

1. That Plaintiff MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of SAMUEL JOE WHEAT, Deceased, shall have and recover from Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries compensatory damages in the amount of $942,164.85.

2. That Plaintiff MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, Individually, shall have and recover from Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries, compensatory damages in the amount of $942,164.85.

3. That Plaintiff KENNETH WHEAT, Individually, shall have and recover from Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries, compensatory damages in the amount of $157,027.47.

4. That Plaintiff TAMARA MOORE, Individually, shall have and recover from Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries, compensatory damages in the amount of $157,027.47.

5. That Plaintiff TARA MARTZ, Individually, shall have and recover from Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries, compensatory damages in the amount of

$157,027.47.

6. That Plaintiff MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, Individually, shall have and recover from Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries, punitive damages in the amount of $500,000.00.

7. That Plaintiff NINA MAE WHEAT, Individually, shall take nothing on her claims against Defendants Raymark Corporation and Raymark Industries.

8. That pursuant to Tex.R.Civ.Stat.Ann. Art. 5069-1E.101, *et seq.*, (formerly Art. 5069-1.05 § 6), Plaintiff MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, as Personal Representative of the Heirs and Estate of SAMUEL JOE WHEAT, Deceased, shall recover prejudgment interest at the rate of 10% per annum from March 6, 1996, the date the suit was filed, until the date before this judgment was signed, in the amount of $186,626.08.

9. That pursuant to Tex.R.Civ.Stat.Ann. Art. 5069-1E.101, *et seq.*, (formerly Art. 5069-1.05 § 6), Plaintiff, MARY BETH "MAISIE" WHEAT, Individually, shall recover prejudgment interest at the rate of 10% per annum from March 6, 1996, the date the suit was filed, until the date before this judgment was signed, in the amount of $186,626.08.

10. That pursuant to Tex.R.Civ.Stat.Ann. Art. 5069-1E.101, *et seq.*, (formerly Art. 5069-1.05 § 6), Plaintiff, KENNETH WHEAT, Individually, shall recover prejudgment interest at the rate of 10% per annum from March 6, 1996, the date the suit was filed, until the date before this judgment was signed, in the amount of $31,104.35.

11. That pursuant to Tex.R.Civ.Stat.Ann. Art. 5069-1E.101, *et seq.*, (formerly Art. 5069-1.05 § 6), Plaintiff,

TAMARA MOORE, Individually, shall recover prejudgment interest at the rate of 10% per annum from March 6, 1996, the date the suit was filed, until the date before this judgment was signed, in the amount of $31,104.35.

12. That pursuant to Tex.R.Civ.Stat Ann. Art. 5069-1E.101, *et seq.*, (formerly Art. 5069-1.05 § 6), Plaintiff, TARA MARTZ, Individually, shall recover prejudgment interest at the rate of 10% per annum from March 6, 1996, the date the suit was filed, until the date before this judgment was signed, in the amount of $31,104.35.

13. That postjudgment interest on the amounts owed by Defendants to Plaintiffs shall accrue at the rate of TEN PERCENT (10%) per annum, compounded annually, from the date the judgment is signed until it is satisfied pursuant to Tex.Rev.Civ.Stat.Ann. Art. 5.069-1E.001-5069-1E.006 (formerly Art. 5069-1.05 §§ 2 and 3).

14. That Plaintiffs' claims against all other Defendants in this action have been settled and Dismissed.

15. Costs of this suit shall be taxed against each party as incurred by them.

16. All other relief not expressly granted herein is hereby denied.

LET EXECUTION LIE IF NOT TIMELY PAID.

SIGNED this 3 day of March, 1998.

/s/ Sally T. Montgomery
THE HONORABLE
JUDGE SALLY MONTGOMERY
AGREED AS TO FORM:

DEFENDANT:

RAYMARK CORPORATION &
RAYMARK INDUSTRIES

* /s/ Mike Maddox
Mike Maddox
William Skepnek
SKEPNEK & MADDOX
Mercantile Bank Tower, Ste. 601
900 Massachusetts
Lawrence, KS 66044
Phone No: 785-331-0300
Fax No: 785-331-0303

PLAINTIFFS:

/s/ Brent M. Rosenthal
Lisa Blue
Brent M. Rosenthal
Lisa Kivett
Michael L. Kaeske
BARON & BUDD, P.C.
3102 Oak Lawn, Suite 1100
Dallas, TX 75219-4281
Phone No: 214-521-3605
Fax No: 214-550-1181

* objects to punitive damages

# MINUTES OF THE SAFETY COMMITTEE MEETING MARRIOTT MOTOR HOTEL SADDLE BROOK, NEW JERSEY

## SEPTEMBER 19, 1967

Mr. F.H. Zimmerman, Chairman of the Gypsum Association Safety Committee, called the meeting to order at the Marriott Motor Hotel, Saddle Brook, New Jersey, at 8:30 a.m. Those in attendance were:

| | |
|---|---|
| C. J. Saturnia | Celotex Corporation |
| M. F. Fink | Georgia-Pacific Corporation Gypsum Division |
| J. Gregg | Kaiser Gypsum Company, Inc. |
| R. W. Henly | The Flintkote Company |
| J. Tuffy | The Flintkote Company |
| T. D. Tolin | National Gypsum Company |
| F. H. Zimmerman | National Gypsum Company |
| P. Kipp | United States Gypsum Company |
| A. V. Abnee, Jr. | Gypsum Association |
| F. J. Rogers | Gypsum Association |

## 1. GYPSUM ASSOCIATION SAFETY BULLETIN

A. The chairman requested that the secretary relate the member company response for safety articles to be used in the Bulletin. Following a brief discussion by the

committee, it was their recommendation that each member company stimulate employee participation by urging the plant employees to write and submit safety articles to the Association.

B. The committee reviewed the Bulletin format and it was the consensus that it was satisfactory in its present form. One member suggested that a possible change be considered when the next Bulletin mast head is printed. The secretary indicated that present Bulletin stock supply would be depleted at the end of the fiscal year, and at that time, committee suggestions would be solicited.

The committee requested that the secretary construct a chart showing the industry frequency rating over the past four years, as related to the all industry frequency rating reported by the National Safety Council, and print this chart in the Safety Bulletin. The secretary indicated that such a chart was already being considered for the October issue.

The committee directed that this item be carried on the docket.

2. "CERTIFICATE OF MERIT" AWARD

The secretary submitted a "Certificate of Merit" award plaque for committee investigation. He informed the committee that the award cost the Association $20.00 to purchase and mail, and requested that they might consider adopting an award that might have greater utility for the winner, such as an ash tray or pen set. the committee, after much discussion, directed the secretary

to obtain a less costly certificate and also purchase an ash tray for the award winners.

Following a thorough review of the last three editions of the Safety Bulletin, the committee selected one article by ballot. The article "Did You Bet Your Life?" by Val Robertson, Assistant Production Superintendent, The Flintkote Company, Blue Diamond Gypsum Division, Fremont, California (August 1967) won the award. Mr. Robertson will receive a certificate and inscribed ash tray for his contribution to safety.

3. AIR AND STREAM POLLUTION

The chairman cited a few pollution problems involving plants on a local level. He stressed the importance of all committee members keeping abreast with local, state, and federal pollution programs.

One member noted a recent problem involving the asbestos industry where a number of lung carcinoma cases had been reported by inhabitants of the neighborhood surrounding an asbestos plant. It was further noted that clinical tests and investigations had resulted in legal action against the manufacturer by the claimants.

The chairman indicated that air and water pollution problems would have a dramatic effect on all industries and that the committee should take the initiative to meet any such problems head on if they should occur in the gypsum industry.

Following a discussion of pollution problems in various industries, it was the consensus that the safety committee should have a more active program in this area,

outlining the problems that exist and what steps have been taken to solve them.

On a motion seconded and carried, the committee recommended that the chairman advise the directors of the pollution problem, and suggest that they have plant managers join local groups studying pollution problems, so as to give our industry greater control of the problems.

The committee directed that this subject be carried on the docket.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL TASK FORCE ON JOINT TREATMENT COMPOUND

This is the first report on the proceedings and status of the work being done by the Special Committee on Asbestos in Joint Compound. As you will recall, a recommendation was made to the Gypsum Association that it involve itself in the assessment of release of asbestos fibers during the use of the joint treatment products by the customer. This recommendation was based on the stringent regulations of the Occupational Safety and Health Act. At the annual meeting, all committees and the Board supported a basic program and funds were appropriated to conduct a field test program to determine what level of asbestos fibers are released in mixing and sanding operations when using joint compound products. It was further stipulated that an independent laboratory would serve to monitor this type of program in order to minimize cost due to duplicate individual efforts by the membership.

In May of this year, representatives from the Gypsum Association met with OSHA representatives in Washington to discuss regulations pertaining to asbestos. The two purposes for this meeting were (1) a hope to obtain an interpretation of the law which would preclude the need for placing labels on containers of joint compound if the asbestos fiber environment generated during its normal use would not exceed the OSHA limits, and (2) a variance from the regulations which would eliminate the need for the contractor to provide monitoring at each job site. Although OSHA was impressed with our interest in our consumers use of the product, they verbally denied any general relief from either the labeling or the monitoring requirement.

Subsequent to the meeting with OSHA, a special Association committee was formed from member designates who were skilled in air sampling techniques and evaluations. This committee formulated a test program and selected George D. Clayton and Associates as the independent laboratory to do the monitoring for the test. The actual test work was conducted by Gardineer Drywall Company, Aurora, Colorado, and they provided excellent cooperation in order that the monitoring of dust and asbestos fibers could be evaluated.

Ten dry powder and ready mix topping grade joint compounds from five manufacturers were delivered tc the site by the Association members. Containers were unmarked except for a code number assigned by the Association's confidential depository. Ten test houses, in close proximity to each other and of relatively comparable size were designated for the test program. One

product was assigned for each house for the mixing and sanding procedures.

The mixing tests required about 15 minutes per product and the sanding required an average of one hour per house; sanding was accomplished in a manner typical of flat work.

Although a final report has not been submitted by Clayton, there was a special committee meeting held October 3 and a discussion of preliminary results indicated that there might be some area of inconsistency or incompletion of data obtained from this test program. The Committee recommends that certain portions of this program be redone to assure the Association that results which are to be published in the final report are accurate, complete and consistent.

The phase II program has already been established and the Committee is ready to proceed. It is estimated that this phase will cost no more than $2,000 and it is requested that the Board of Directors approve such expenditures. If funds are appropriated, Phase II can complete their work and submit a comprehensive report of findings and recommendations by the end of January 1974. It is not possible as of now to predict if additional testing will be required after Phase II.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ J. Volk
Joseph Volk, Chairman
Special Committee on
Joint Compounds

November 1973

# EVALUATION OF EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS DURING MIXING AND SANDING OF JOINT COMPOUNDS

GYPSUM 'ASSOCIATION
Denver, Colorado

November 19, 1973

## INTRODUCTION

The Gypsum Association retained George D. Clayton and Associates to conduct an industrial hygiene survey at a test site located in Denver, Colorado. The purpose of the survey was to determine the concentrations of airborne asbestos to which workers were exposed during mixing and sanding of joint cement compounds and to interpret the results in terms of potential health hazards with particular reference to regulations promulgated under authority of the Occupational Safety and Health Act of 1970. This study was conducted on November 19, 1973 by Mr. Robert D. Soule of Clayton and Associates. Results of that study are reported herein.

## BACKGROUND

The Gypsum Association, located at 1603 Orrington Avenue in Evanston, Illinois is a trade association which represents ten to fifteen industrial companies which are engaged in the manufacture of products incorporating gypsum or gymsum-like materials. As with most industrial concerns, the activities of the Gypsum Association have become more broad with the passage and implementation of federal regulations such as the Metal and Non-Metallic Mine Safety Act and the Occupational Safety and Health Act. Technical committees composed of

personnel from companies comprising the Gypsum Association have been established with particular interest in the occupational safety and health field. Of particular concern in this respect was the potential hazard associated with exposure of workers to airborne asbestos during mixing and sanding of compounds used to seal cracks and joints formed during installation of wallboard material. Although the specific formulations used by the various companies manufacturing and supplying the joint compound vary, it is understood that essentially all of them incorporate asbestos in the product whether as a dry compound or a ready-mix product.

In order to evaluate the exposure of workers to asbestos during handling and use of the joint compound products, the Gypsum Association decided to undertake a test program during which several products would be mixed and sanded. George D. Clayton and Associates was retained to collect and analyze samples which would represent the exposure of workers engaged in the study. The tests were performed on November 19, 1973 in a development of townhouses known as King's Mill Townhouses, which were under construction in a suburban area north of Denver, Colorado.

## POTENTIAL HEALTH HAZARD ASSOCIATED WITH EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS

Asbestos is a generic term referring to various mineral silicates. The types used most widely in industrial applications include chrysotile, or "white asbestos" (a hydrated magnesium silicate), amosite, or "grey asbestos" (an iron magnesium silicate), crocidolite, or

"blue asbestos" (a sodium iron silicate), tremolite (a calcium magnesium silicate), and anthophyllite (another iron magnesium silicate). Of these, chrysotile accounts for over 90 percent of the total usage of asbestos in this country, with amosite and crocidolite being the only other types used to any significant extent.

Asbestos exists naturally in bundles of extremely fine fibers which can be subdivided easily into many smaller fibers. The potential health hazard associated with exposure to asbestos is that of inhalation of airborne fibers resulting in a type of pneumoconiosis referred to as "asbestosis." Small asbestos fibers can pass readily through the upper respiratory tract and be deposited in the terminal bronchioles of the lung. There, they produce a local irritation which the body attempts to overcome by initiating a tissue response resulting in the encapsulation of the fibers and consequent formation of "asbestos bodies." If sufficient quantities of fibers are inhaled over an extended period of time, a generalized diffuse peribronchiolar fibrosis can develop. This pulmonary fibrosis can impair the transfer of oxygen across the aveolar membranes and result in respiratory insufficiencies, or even cardia failure. It has been determined, through toxicological and epidemiological studies, that long fibers, 20 to 50 micrometers in length, are most active in the production of the fibrosis. Fibers shorter than about two micrometers in length, are practically without an irritating effect. There is some evidence that other minerals having fibrous characteristics can produce similar reactions.

Many recent studies have indicated an association between exposure to asbestos in both industrial and

urban atmospheres and an increase in a relatively rare type of lung cancer known as mesothelioma. Although it has not been possible to establish a connection with asbestos in all cases of this disease, there is a strong correlation between exposure to crocidolite and occurrence of mesotheliomas. Other types of asbestos have been implicated to a much lesser extent. However, this "new hazard" has received much public attention because it has been suggested that very minimal, non-occupational exposure can be sufficient to produce the disease in some individuals.

For many years the American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists has recommended a threshold limit value (TLV) of five million particles per cubic foot of air (mppcf) for all types of asbestos-bearing dusts containing less than one percent crystalline silica. The threshold limit value is defined as the concentration of an airborne contaminant to which it is believed that nearly all workers can be exposed for continuous and repeated work days without experiencing adverse effects. The TLV of five mppcf was based on the impinger sampling technique which was selected as the standard method in the early epidemiological studies of occupational exposure to asbestos. With this method, air is drawn through an impinger containing water and the total particles (both grains and fibers) in an aliquot of the sample, are counted using light-field microscopic techniques.

Within recent years, because of the increasing concern about asbestos in the environment and the resulting need for a more relevant sampling method, the American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists has proposed TLV of five fibers (greater than five micrometers in

length) per cubic centimeter of air. This standard is based on the membrane filter technique with actual microscopic fiber counting at 400-450X magnification using phase contract illumination.

The Occupational Safety and health Administration (OSHA) has established the above concentration (five fibers, greater than five micrometers in length, per cubic centimeter of air) as an emergency standard and have announced that, effective July 1, 1976, the acceptable limit for an eight-hour, time-weighted average exposure will be reduced to two fibers/cc. In addition, OSHA has established the concentration of ten fibers (greater than five micrometers in length) per cubic centimeter of air as an acceptable ceiling concentration. Workers shall not be exposed to concentrations of asbestos in excess of this value, regardless of duration of exposure.

## SAMPLING AND ANALYTICAL METHODS

The air sampling conducted to evaluate exposures of workers to asbestos was all of the "breathing zone" type. These samples were collected by drawing air through 37-mm diameter membrane filters (Millipore Type AA) at a rate of about two liters per minute using small, battery-operated pumps (Mine Safety Appliances Company, Model G). The sampling units were worn by the workers engaged in either mixing or sanding the joint compound; the pump was attached to the belt and the sampler head fastened on the outside of the worker's shirt at approximate breathing zone height. Thus, these samples were representative of the time-weighted average conditions to which the men were exposed during the sampling period.

The sampling head consisted of a three piece cassette (Millipore); during sampling the face cap was removed and the filter was used in an "open face" mode with the filter positioned slightly downward so as to minimize dust falling directly onto the filter.

Sampling was conduced for the entire duration of the mixing operations but because of the higher anticipated concentrations associated with sanding of the joint compounds it was decided to change filters approximately every ten minutes. Sampling during the sanding on the various joint compounds was conducted over a total period of sixty minutes. Therefore six consecutive ten-minute samples were obtained for each sanding test. In addition to the ten-minute tests, samples were collected over thirty-minute periods as well, i.e., two consecutive 30-minute samples for each sanding test. After collection of each sample the filter cap was replaced and the cassette, or sampler head, was sealed immediately and prepared for transfer to the analytical laboratory.

The method of counting asbestos fibers was essentially the same as that used by the U.S. Public Health Service for the enumeration of asbestos dust on membrane filters. The description of this method first appeared in an article written by G.H. Edwards and J.R. Lynch and appeared in the *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, Volume 2, pages 106 (1968).

In summary, the method consisted of the following steps.

> A pie-shaped section of each sample was mounted on a standard microscope slide using a high viscosity solution of membrane filter in a

1:1 mixture of diethyl oxalate and dimethyl phthalate to render the filter transparent. The asbestos fibers which were on the surface of the filter were then counted using a 10X eyepiece and a 40X objective with phase contrast illumination.

A number of fields, selected at random across the sample, sufficient to reveal a minimum of 100 fibers were examined and fibers greater than five micrometers in length were counted. Any particle having an aspect ratio of three or greater was considered to be a fiber. Although it was conceivable that there would be fibers of paper or other materials present on the filters which would have been dislodged from the wallboard during the sanding operation it did not appear that these were of any adverse consequence during the analysis of the samples. Although it is realized that the counting technique is not specific in terms of being able to identify the chemical nature of the fibers present in the sample, all of the fibers observed in these samples appeared to have physical features characteristic of asbestos fibers.

For those samples collected over a thirty-minute period, and which were too heavily loaded to evaluate directly under the microscope, the collected material on the filters was dislodged in a highly purified distilled water bath using an ultrasonic unit (Dynasonic Corporation, Model Go generator and Model T6 tank) and diluted to one liter. An aliquot of the resulting suspension was drawn, passed through a membrane filter (Millipora Type HA) and was then analyzed according to the procedure described above.

## PRESENTATION OF RESULTS

A total of four joint compound products were used during this study. These products (two dry mix and two "ready mix") were supplied by two manufacturers whose identities were not known to the investigator. The products were identified by code (2D, 2R, 4D and 4R), a number referring to the supplier and the latter indicating whether the product was a "dry" or "ready-mix" compound.

The results of the sampling program conducted during the mixing of the two dry mix products and sanding tests on all four joint compounds are presented in Tables I through IV. Examination of these data reveals the following:

1. During mixing of Joint Compound 2D, the worker was exposed to a concentration of 31.4 fibers, greater than five micrometers in length, per cubic centimeter of air.

2. The amount of total particulate generated during the sanding operation on Joint Compound 2D was so great that direct analysis of the ten-minute samples was not possible. Analysis of the thirty-minute samples, which were redeposited, indicated an average concentration of 39.4 fibers, greater than five micrometers in length, per cubic centimeter of air.

3. The results of analyzing four of the six ten-minute samples collected during sanding on Joint Compound 2R indicated an average concentration of 4.2 fibers per cubic centimeter; two of the samples were too heavily

loaded to analyze directly. Results of analysis of the two thirty-minute samples collected during the sanding on Joint Compound 2R indicated an average concentration of 11.1 fibers per cubic centimeter, a factor of over 2.5 times as high as the average obtained from analysis of the ten-minute samples.

4. The sample obtained during the mixing of Joint Compound 4D indicated a concentration of 7.6 fibers, greater than five micrometers in length, per cubic centimeter of air.

5. Results of analyzing four of the six ten-minute samples collected during the sanding on Joint Compound 4D indicated an average concentration of 4.4 fibers per cubic centimeter. Analysis of the two thirty-minute samples, which were subjected to the redepositing procedure, indicated an average concentration of 14.8 fibers per cubic centimeter, a factor of 3.4 times as high as results obtained from the ten-minute samples.

6. The results of analysis of five of the six samples obtained during the sanding on Joint Compound 4R indicated an average concentration of 10.8 fibers per cubic centimeter. Results of analysis of the two thirty-minute samples indicated an average concentration of 9.7 fibers per cubic centimeter, a value essentially the same as that obtained from analysis of the ten-minute samples.

7. Six of the thirteen ten-minute samples obtained during sanding on the four joint compounds indicated concentrations in excess of five fibers per cubic centimeter.

Both mixing operations generated asbestos concentrations in excess of five fibers per cubic centimeter.

8. Two of the thirteen ten-minute samples collected during the sanding tests indicated concentrations in excess of ten fibers per cubic centimeter, the acceptable ceiling concentration. One of the two mixing operations generated an asbestos-in-air concentration in excess of ten fibers per cubic centimeter.

9. Of the four products tested, sanding on 2R and 4D resulted in concentrations less than, *but approaching,* the current acceptable limit for continuous exposure of workers, five fibers per cubic centimeter. Product 4R consistently produced very high concentrations of total dust which obscured the asbestos fibers on the samples.

## CONCLUSIONS

The following conclusions are presented on the basis of observations and measurements made during the study reported herein.

1. Based on the results of the ten-minute samples, it is apparent that the exposures of workers engaged in mixing and sanding of the various joint compounds used during this test would be to concentrations approaching or exceeding five fibers, greater than five micrometers in length, per cubic centimeter of air.

2. It is clear that persons engaged in the mixing and sanding of joint compounds similar

to those used during this test would be exposed to concentrations of airborne asbestos in excess of two fibers per cubic centimeter during the entire course of their work. This value is the proposed acceptable limit for an eight-hour time-weighted average exposure to asbestos which is scheduled to become effective July 1, 1976.

3. With the exception of the tests conducted during sanding on joint compound 4R the results of analysis of the thirty-minute samples, using the redeposition technique, were consistently higher than those obtained by direct analysis of the ten-minute samples by a factor of 2 1/2 to 3 1/2. Therefore, it appears that use of the redeposition technique would result in the apparent concentrations of asbestos in air being higher than actually present and would therefore err on the "conservative" side.

4. Discounting the results obtained by analysis of the thirty-minute samples, for which the redeposition technique was used, three of the samples collected (mixing of 2D and sanding on 4R) indicated concentrations in excess of ten fibers per cubic centimeter and are therefore a concern as peak exposures. With those exceptions, the problem is one of controlling the time-weighted average exposures of workers to asbestos. In that respect, it must be pointed out that the sampling results reported herein are indicative of the exposures of workers *during the mixing or sanding operations* and not their time-weighted average exposure for a full workday.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The results of sampling reported herein should be analyzed in conjunction with a study of the work practices and routine of persons engaged in mixing, sanding or otherwise being exposed to joint compounds similar to those used in this study. In this way a true evaluation of the time-weighted average exposure of such workers to asbestos can be made. If it is true that, as reported by workers used during this test, it would be unlikely for an individual to mix or sand on the joint compounds for greater than two hours per workday, then the time-weighted average exposure of such workers to asbestos likely would be within acceptable limits. Of course, the problem of controlling *any* exposures to below ten fibers per cubic centimeter would still have to be contended with.

2. From the standpoint of being able to eliminate or minimize the problem of excessive concentrations of asbestos being generated by handling and use of the joint compounds, consideration should be given to the following aspects.

    a. The most effective means of eliminating the asbestos problem obviously would be to eliminate asbestos from the joint compound formulations if this is feasible. although the specific role that asbestos plays in the joint compound formulations is not clear it is understood that manufacturers of joint compounds consider it necessary that asbestos be in the formulations.

b. From an engineering standpoint, it may be necessary to implement the following measures in conjunction with mixing and sanding of the joint compounds containing asbestos.

i. Mixing of the joint compounds could be done in such a way that the material is more effectively wetted as it is removed from the containers or could be done within an enclosure, with or without mechanical ventilation, so as to minimize the amount of asbestos fibers released into the breathing zone of the workers.

ii. Although the results of the air sampling reported herein indicate concentrations of asbestos fibers in excess of acceptable limits, either those currently enforced or those proposed to be made effective in July, 1976, it was obvious during the study that the sanding process in general has associated with it exposure of the worker to tremendously high concentrations of total dust. Therefore, if means were implemented to maintain the exposure of the workers to total particulate to within acceptable limits there would be an inherent control of the asbestos problem as well. Although more extensive in nature, engineering control of the total dust generated by the sanding operations is feasible. Such control techniques

would include, but not be limited to, the use of a wet sanding technique and/or use of a portable local exhaust ventilation system incorporating, as the air moving device, a unit similar to common industrial vacuum cleaners and bag collectors.

3. The next phase of the testing program to control workers' exposures to asbestos during use of the joint cement compounds logically would be evaluations of the various potential engineering control concepts indicated or inferred above.

This report prepared by: /s/ Robert D. Soule
Robert D. Soule, P.E.
Vice-President, Industrial Hygiene Services

TABLE I

GEORGE D. CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE SAMPLING SUMMARY

Client Gypsum Association — Material Asbestos

| 1973 Date | Sample No. | JOINT COMPOUND 2D Description (a) | Sampling Period Start | Sampling Period Stop | Sample Weight | Sample Volume Liters | Concentration Fibers >5µm/cc | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/19 | 2D-M | Mixing of compound (b) | 09:28 | 09:34 | | 13 | 31.4 | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-1 | Sanding on compound (c) | 11:57 | 12:27 | | 60 | 35.2** | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-2 | Sanding on compound (c) | 11:57 | 12:07 | | - | * | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-3 | Sanding on compound (c) | 12:07 | 12:17 | | - | * | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-4 | Sanding on compound (c) | 12:17 | 12:27 | | - | * | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-5 | Sanding on compound (c) | 12:27 | 12:57 | | 60 | 43.6** | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-6 | Sanding on compound (c) | 12:27 | 12:37 | | - | * | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-7 | Sanding on compound (c) | 12:37 | 12:47 | | - | * | | |
| 11/19 | 2D-S-8 | Sanding on compound (c) | 12:47 | 12:57 | | - | * | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

(a) All samples were obtained in the breathing zone of the workers.
(b) Mixing of Compound 2D was done by Mr. Harold McDowell in King's Mill Townhouse Unit U-81.
(c) Sanding of Compound 2D was done by Mr. James Pasquariello in King's Mill Townhouse Unit U-77. Psychrometric conditions in U-77 at 11:45 were 56°F dry bulb, 41°F wet bulb (22% relative humidity)

* too heavily loaded for direct analysis
** material on filter was taken into suspension and an aliquot redeposited for analysis

TABLE II

GEORGE D. CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE SAMPLING SUMMARY

Client Gypsum Association Material Asbestos

| 1973 Date | Sample No. | JOINT COMPOUND 2R Description (a) | Sampling Period Start | Stop | Sample Weight | Sample Volume Liters | Concentration Fibers >5μm/cc | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/19 | 2R-S-1 | Sanding compound (b) | 15:48 | 16:18 | | 60 | 12.3** | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-2 | Sanding compound (b) | 15:48 | 15:58 | | 20 | 4.5 | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-3 | Sanding compound (b) | 15:58 | 16:08 | | 20 | 4.2 | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-4 | Sanding compound (b) | 16:08 | 16:18 | | 20 | 4.1 | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-5 | Sanding compound (b) | 16:18 | 16:48 | | 60 | 9.9** | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-6 | Sanding compound (b) | 16:18 | 16:28 | | 20 | * | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-7 | Sanding compound (b) | 16:28 | 16:38 | | 20 | 3.8 | | |
| 11/19 | 2R-S-8 | Sanding compound (b) | 16:38 | 16:48 | | 20 | * | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

(a) All samples were obtained in the breathing zone of the workers.

(b) Sanding of Compound 2R was done by Mr. David Potter in King's Hill Townhouse Unit U-79. Psychrometric conditions in U-79 at 15:45 were 39°F dry bulb, 35°F wet bulb (66% relative humidity).

* too heavily loaded for direct analysis
** material on filter was taken into suspension and an aliquot redeposited for analysis

DEP. EX. NO. 58

# TABLE III

## GEORGE D. CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES
## INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE SAMPLING SUMMARY

lient Gypsum Association  Material Asbestos

| 1973 Date | Sample No. | JOINT COMPOUND 4D Description (a) | Sampling Period Start | Stop | Sample Weight | Sample Volume Liters | Concentration Fibers >5μm/cc | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1/19 | 4D-M | Mixing compound (b) | 09:09 | 09:17 | | 14.4 | 7.6 | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-1 | Sanding compound (c) | 10:20 | 10:50 | | 60.0 | 15.5** | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-2 | Sanding compound (c) | 10:20 | 10:29 | | 18.0 | 5.2 | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-3 | Sanding compound (c) | 10:29 | 10:40 | | 22.0 | * | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-4 | Sanding compound (c) | 10:40 | 10:50 | | 20.0 | 3.7 | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-5 | Sanding compound (c) | 10:50 | 11:00 | | 20.0 | 4.1 | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-6 | Sanding compound (c) | 10:50 | 11:20 | | 60.0 | 14.1** | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-7 | Sanding compound (c) | 11:00 | 11:10 | | 20.0 | * | | |
| 1/19 | 4D-S-8 | Sanding compound (c) | 11:10 | 11:20 | | 20.0 | 4.7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

(a) All samples were obtained in the breathing zone of the workers.
(b) Mixing of Compound 4D was done by Mr. Harold McDowell in King's Mill Townhouse Unit U-80.
(c) Sanding of Compound 4D was done by Mr. James Pasquariello in King's Mill Townhouse Unit U-76. Psychrometric conditions (dry and wet bulb temperatures) were not recorded.

DEP. EX. NO. 59

* too heavily loaded for direct analysis
** material on filter was taken into suspension and an aliquot redeposited for analysis

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

# TABLE IV

## GEORGE D. CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES
## INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE SAMPLING SUMMARY

Client Gypsum Association Material Asbestos

| 1973 Date | Sample No. | JOINT COMPOUND 4R Description (a) | Sampling Period Start | Sampling Period Stop | Sample Weight | Sample Volume Liters | Concentration Fibers >5μm/cc | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/19 | 4R-S-1 | Sanding compound(b) | 14:31 | 15:01 | | 60.0 | 11.3** | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-2 | Sanding compound(b) | 14:31 | 14:41 | | 20.0 | 6.3 | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-3 | Sanding compound(b) | 14:41 | 14:51 | | 20.0 | 7.5 | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-4 | Sanding compound(b) | 14:51 | 15:01 | | 20.0 | 19.9 | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-5 | Sanding compound(b) | 15:01 | 15:31 | | 60.0 | 8.1** | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-6 | Sanding compound(b) | 15:01 | 15:11 | | 20.0 | 5.3 | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-7 | Sanding compound(b) | 15:11 | VOID | | - | - | | |
| 11/19 | 4R-S-8 | Sanding compound(b) | 15:18 | 15:31 | | 26.0 | 15.0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

(a) All samples were obtained in the breathing zone of the workers.
(b) Sanding of Compound 4R was done by Mr. David Potter in King's Mill Townhouse Unit U-78. Psychrometric conditions in U-78 at 14:45 were 44°F dry bulb, 38°F wet bulb (68% relative humidity).

** material on filter was taken into suspension and an aliquot redeposited for analysis

DEP. EX. NO. 60

# SPECIAL MEETING
# MANUFACTURING & MINING COMMITTEE
# SHERATON BUFFALO-EAST
# BUFFALO, NEW YORK

August 10, 1976

The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Mr. W. B. Hoffman, Vice Chairman of the Manufacturing & Mining Committee. Those in attendance were:

| | |
|---|---|
| E. R. Kiehl | The Celotex Corporation |
| E. J. Cole | Georgia-Pacific Corporation |
| C. O. Campbell | National Gypsum Company |
| A. H. Fay | National Gypsum Company |
| D. G. Hamme | National Gypsum Company |
| W. B. Hoffman | National Gypsum Company |
| R. G. Moore | National Gypsum Company |
| F. H. Zimmerman | National Gypsum Company |
| J. D. Cornell | United States Gypsum Company |
| W. Lewis | United States Gypsum Company |
| K. E. Mohler | United States Gypsum Company |
| A. V. Abnee, Jr. | Gypsum Association |
| F. J. Rogers | Gypsum Association |
| B. H. Jackson | Legal Counsel |

Vice Chairman Hoffman opened the meeting with self introductions, noting that the special meeting of the

committee has been called relative to the proposed MESA mineral fiber standard, and that the purpose of the meeting would be to determine possible action of the Association with respect to the proposed standard.

1. REVIEW OF PROPOSED MESA MINERAL FIBER STANDARD

Mr. Frank H. Zimmerman of the National Gypsum Company, member of the MESA Federal Metal and Nonmetal Mine Safety Advisory Committee, reviewed the proposed MESA mineral fiber standard which had been introduced by MESA at the most recent Advisory Committee meeting. He noted that the proposed mineral fiber standard presented to the Advisory Committee by MESA also included consideration of air quality and ventilation, for arsenic, berryllium and lead, and would affect well over 2000 industrial operations in addition to the gypsum industry. He stated that the proposed mineral fiber standard was nothing more than the current asbestos standard with the word "asbestos" removed, and questioned the need for such a standard in view of the fact that there are no documented health problems, that he was aware of, in any of the industries that would be covered by the proposed standard. Mr. Zimmerman noted that a special task force of the Advisory Committee consisting of two labor, two management and one state government representative, to which he had been assigned, would be meeting sometime in the future for the purposes of studying the proposed standard. Mr. Zimmerman said that he had been notified that the sub-committee would not be meeting prior to the next scheduled Advisory Committee

meeting August 24 through 26, 1976. He noted that it was not known at this time when such meeting is held, whether it would be open to the public. Mr. Zimmerman concluded his review by noting the importance for industry to study the effect of the proposed standard on their operations and to prepare data that could be used with MESA, if it became necessary in the future, to assure defeat in the promulgation of the proposed standard. There followed discussions relative to the intent and wording of the proposed MESA mineral fiber standard, and it was the consensus that on the basis of our current industry operational knowledge within the minerological and employee health areas, that application of the proposed mineral fiber standard in the gypsum industry is unwarranted.

## 2. REVIEW OF MEMBER COMPANY MINERAL FIBER TESTING EXPERIENCE

Industry representatives commented briefly on their company's programs to test air quality relative to mineral concentrations within their gypsum mining, quarrying, crushing and grinding operations. In general, such member company programs were few and limited in scope, and it was the consensus that there was no current industry data available relative to gypsum mineral fibers. It was noted of the various varieties of gypsum deposits that only the Satin Spar variety was found in a fibrous silky form, and that this variety of gypsum was not common in North American gypsum deposits.

Mr. A. H. Fay, of National Gypsum Company, reported on an asbestos fiber study conducted by the

Asbestos Information Association of North America. He noted that the Weston Environmental Consultants of Westchester, Pennsylvania had conducted the AIA study and he referred to their report entitled: "Technological Feasibility and Economic Impact of OSHA Proposed Revision to the Asbestos Standard," and also "Excerpts from Asbestos Industry Response to OSHA on Proposed Revision to Asbestos Standard 29, CFR part 1910," during his comments. He stated that he was not attempting to correlate our current mineral fiber concerns with that of asbestos, but that the general format and policies followed by the AIA in initiating such studies could be quite beneficial and possibly serve as guidelines for our industry if it was decided that we pursue a similar study course through the Gypsum Association. He noted that the AIA study program covered two major areas; one, relative to actual dust counts taken in industrial operations, and the second, to analyze the medical justification given by Labor for the proposed standard. Mr. Fay noted that the total AIA project had been financed by Association dues along with contributions from asbestos operators outside of the AIA membership.

3. POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION ACTIVITY

Mr. Zimmerman suggested that the Association consider developing a position paper based on current operational knowledge showing industry action to protect workers, and that to the best of our information, there is no carcingenetic [sic] relationship with gypsum. Mr. Fay noted that MESA's definition of a mineral fiber is all important and that our industry should establish a position that any blanket mineral fiber standard is totally out

of order. Mr. Abnee noted that Gypsum Association has some historical data on gypsum which has been used by the membership. Mr. Zimmerman commented that the old data of significant value in the past would be of little value at this time in view of the new scientific testing procedures currently in existence to study fibrous materials. Mr. Zimmerman noted that we should develop a current data bank upon which to base future defensive industry testimony if we are to effectively address ourselves to the proposed MESA mineral fiber standard. It was once again reiterated that our current industry knowledge, both mineralogical and medical, is insufficient to support the consensus that there are no fibrous problems with our mineral, especially as relates to the 10 or 15 per cent impurity content of gypsum deposits.

It was the consensus that an industry study program was essential at this time and that it should address itself to collecting industry dust count data that would give both fibrous and silica analysis data. It was the consensus that such a study program should cover both total dust and total fiber analysis to determine: 1) if we have a fiber problem from gypsum or impurities associated with gypsum ore deposits, and 2) on the basis of the collected data, to determine if any of the resulting data can be associated with Industrial respiratory health problems. In addition, it was the consensus that each member company review their company's historical experience relative to worker-related illness to determine what, if any, historical medical problems might have to be considered. The individual member company historical medical experience, it was suggested, could be collected by the Association through the development of a questionnaire form.

The committee briefly discussed several testing laboratory possibilities, among which were noted the Clayton and Nalsco operations, in addition to a private consulting firm operated by Mr. Jeremiah Lynch.

## 4. SUMMARY AND COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Vice Chairman Hoffman summarized the various discussions which called for a recommended industry program to be coordinated through the Gypsum Association in two phases: first, the employment of an environmental consulting firm to conduct an all mineral analysis for fiber and silica in the mining, quarrying, crushing and grinding operations for our industry throughout the United States. The Association would solicit through a questionnaire form, and compile historical member company medical data that could be related to either fiber or silica exposures as the second phase.

On motion made, seconded and unanimously carried, the Manufacturing and Mining Committee recommends to the Board of Directors that the Gypsum Association interview and hire an environmental consultant firm to conduct an all mineral analysis study covering both fibers and silica, and to collect historical medical data in this same area from the industry through an Association questionnaire form. The following industry personnel were assigned to the Manufacturing & Mining Committee task force to assist the Association in accomplishing the recommended actions of the committee:

| | |
|---|---|
| E. R. Kiehl | The Celotex Corporation |
| H. E. Beard | The Flintkote Company |
| E. J. Cole | Georgia-Pacific Corporation |
| A. J. Trommershausen | Kaiser Gypsum & Cement Corporation |
| J. Volk | National Gypsum Company |
| J. D. Cornell | United States Gypsum Company |

Mr. J. D. Cornell was appointed Chairman of this special committee study group which is to work with the Association staff in the development of the necessary industry questionnaire and interview, hire and work with the selected consultant firm until such time that this project is completed. Mr. Cornell noted that he would work closely with the Association staff and call a meeting of this special study group in the near future to interview and select a consultant laboratory.

Mr. Hoffman thanked everyone in attendance for their input and direction. Mr. Rogers briefly outlined a projects schedule whereby the study committee, consultant and budgetary recommendations would be presented at the next Manufacturing & Mining Committee meeting on October 5, 1976, and then subsequently to the Board for their approval at the semiannual meeting, October 6 and 7. Mr. Rogers noted that this projects schedule would be followed unless expedited handling of this study was necessitated by accelerated MESA action other than that anticipated at this time.

There being no further discussions, the meeting was adjourned at 12:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ F.J. Rogers/nc
F.J. Rogers
Secretary

FJR:nc

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
NOV 9 1998
CLERK

No. 98-608

In The

# Supreme Court of the United States

October Term, 1998

CLEO JONES, *et al.*,
&
FRANCIS PATRICK NORWOOD, *et al.*,
&
JAY OTIS McKELLIPS, *et al.*,
&
JERRY PAUL TERRY, *et al.*,

*Petitioners,*

*vs.*

GEORGIA PACIFIC CORPORATION, *et al.*,

*Respondents.*

[Four Cases]

*On Petition For Writ Of Certiorari Or, In The Alternative, Writ Of Mandamus And/Or Prohibition To The United States Court of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit*

## BRIEF IN OPPOSITION FOR RESPONDENT GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

RICHARD A. SCHNEIDER
STEVEN J. ESTEP
*Counsel of Record*
STEPHEN B. DEVEREAUX
SHANNON F. COX
KING & SPALDING
*Attorneys for Respondent General Motors Corporation*
191 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
(404) 572-4600

## QUESTION PRESENTED

Whether Compelling Reasons Exist for this Court to Grant a Writ of Certiorari for the Purpose of Interpreting the Fraudulent Joinder Exception Applicable to 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b) Even Though the Lower Courts Correctly Determined that the Cases Were Properly Removed to Federal Court Based on Legal Principles Consistent with Decisions of This Court and of Other Circuit Courts.

## RULE 29.6 STATEMENT

In accordance with Sup. Ct. R. 29.6, General Motors Corporation certifies that it has no parent company. The following are nonwholly owned subsidiaries of General Motors Corporation:

American Mobile Satellite Corporation
Detroit Diesel Corp.
Fiem Sung
Nippon Avionics Co. Ltd.
PanAm Sat Corporation
Suzuki Motor Corporation

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Question Presented | i |
| Rule 29.6 Statement | ii |
| Table of Contents | iii |
| Table of Citations | v |
| Statement of the Case | 1 |
| Reasons for Denying the Writ | 2 |
| I. There Is No Split Of Authority Regarding Fraudulent Joinder Analysis. | 3 |
| A. Piercing The Pleadings In Fraudulent Joinder Analysis Is Consistent With This Court's Precedent. | 4 |
| B. There Is No Conflict Among The Circuit Courts With Regard To Piercing The Pleadings. | 5 |
| C. Petitioners' Suggested Approach To Fraudulent Joinder Analysis Is Not Consistent With The Relevant Authority. | 7 |
| II. The District Court Properly Decided The Fraudulent Joinder Issue In These Cases. | 8 |

*Contents*

*Page*

A. The District Court Properly Tested The Entire Record Against The Applicable State Law Standards. ..... 8

1. The Facts Presented In The Complaint And Interrogatory Responses Could Not Possibly State A Products Liability Claim Against Georgia Pacific. ..... 10

2. The Facts Presented In The Complaint And Interrogatory Responses Could Not Possibly State A Conspiracy Claim Against Georgia Pacific. ..... 11

B. The District Court Was Not Required To Provide Petitioners With Additional Notice That The Interrogatory Responses Would Be Considered. ..... 12

C. General Motors Met Its Burden Of Proof. ..... 13

III. The District Court Did Not Err In Its Ruling On Petitioners' Motions For Reconsideration. ..... 15

Conclusion ..... 18

## TABLE OF CITED AUTHORITIES

*Page*

**Cases:**

*Abramson v. Gonzalez*, 949 F.2d 1567 (11th Cir. 1992) ..... 17

*AIDS Counseling and Testing Ctrs. v. Group W Television, Inc.*, 903 F.2d 1000 (4th Cir. 1990) .... 3, 5

*Albright v. Upjohn Co.*, 788 F.2d 1217 (6th Cir. 1986) ..... 14

*Anderson v. Worldwide Church of God*, 661 F. Supp. 1401 (D. Minn. 1987) ..... 12

*Barber v. Business Prods. Ctr., Inc.*, 677 So. 2d 223 (Ala. 1996) ..... 11

*Boyer v. Snap-On Tools Corp.*, 913 F.2d 108 (3d Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 1085 (1991) ..... 5, 6

*Burden v. General Dynamics Corp.*, 60 F.3d 213 (5th Cir. 1995) ..... 4

*Cabalceta v. Standard Fruit Co.*, 883 F.2d 1553 (11th Cir. 1989) ..... 7, 8

*Carriere v. Sears, Roebuck & Co.*, 893 F.2d 98 (5th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 817 (1990) ..... 4, 5, 6

*Cavallini v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co.*, 44 F.3d 256 (5th Cir. 1995) ..... 7, 13, 17

*Cited Authorities*


| | Page |
|---|---|
| *Coughlin v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co.*, 776 F. Supp. 626 (D. Mass. 1991) | 17 |
| *Crowe v. Coleman*, 113 F.3d 1536 (11th Cir. 1997) | 3, 5, 16 |
| *Devore v. Transport Tech. Corp.*, 914 F. Supp. 355 (W.D. Mo. 1996) | 17 |
| *Dodd v. Fawcett Publications, Inc.*, 329 F.2d 82 (10th Cir. 1964) | 5, 6 |
| *Faucett v. Ingersoll-Rand Mining & Mach. Co.*, 960 F.2d 653 (7th Cir. 1992) | 5, 13 |
| *Ford v. Elsbury*, 32 F.3d 931 (5th Cir. 1994) | 16 |
| *Gould v. Artisoft, Inc.*, 1 F.3d 544 (7th Cir. 1993) | 17 |
| *Guillot v. Bellsouth Telecomm., Inc.*, 923 F. Supp. 112 (W.D. La. 1996), *aff'd*, 100 F.3d 953 (5th Cir. 1996) | 17 |
| *Hoosier Energy Rural Elec. Coop., Inc. v. Amoco Tax Leasing IV Corp.*, 34 F.3d 1310 (7th Cir. 1994) | 3, 6 |
| *In re American Continental Corp./Lincoln Savings & Loan Sec. Litig.*, 794 F. Supp. 1424 (D. Ariz. 1992) | 12 |
| *In re Ford*, 987 F.2d 334 (6th Cir. 1992) | 15 |

*Cited Authorities*


*Page*

*In re Valujet, Inc. Sec. Litig.*, 984 F. Supp. 1472 (N.D. Ga. 1997) ..... 11

*Kepler v. C.G.F. Helmets, Inc.*, No. Civ. A. 98-1678, 1998 WL 690983 (E.D. La. October 2, 1998) ..... 6, 7

*Layne & Bowler Corp. v. Western Well Works, Inc.*, 261 U.S. 387 (1923) ..... 2, 5

*Lopez v. General Motors Corp.*, 697 F.2d 1328 (9th Cir. 1983) ..... 17

*Lowie v. Raymark Indus., Inc.*, 676 F. Supp. 1214 (S.D. Ga. 1987) ..... 10

*Lyons v. The American Tobacco Co.*, No. Civ. A. 96-0881-BH-S, 1997 WL 809677 (S.D. Ala. Sept. 30, 1997) ..... 11

*Mays v. United States Postal Serv.*, 122 F.3d 43 (11th Cir. 1997) ..... 15, 16

*McCabe v. General Foods Corp.*, 811 F.2d 1336 (9th Cir. 1987) ..... 3, 5

*Morris v. Gilmer*, 129 U.S. 315 (1889) ..... 4

*Mosley v. Trinity Indus., Inc.*, No. Civ. A. 97-3468, 1998 WL 87626 (E.D. La. Feb. 19, 1998) ..... 14

*Pampillonia v. RJR Nabisco, Inc.*, 138 F.3d 459 (2d Cir. 1998) ..... 3, 5, 14

*Cited Authorities*


| | Page |
|---|---|
| *Phillips v. General Elec. Co.*, 881 F. Supp. 1553 (M.D. Ala. 1995) | 11 |
| *Poulos v. Naas Foods, Inc.*, 959 F.2d 69 (7th Cir. 1992) | 8 |
| *Ritchey v. Upjohn Drug Co.*, 139 F.3d 1313 (9th Cir. 1998) | 6 |
| *Rodriguez v. Sabatino*, 120 F.3d 589 (5th Cir. 1997), *cert. denied*, 118 S. Ct. 1511 (1998) | 3, 6 |
| *R.R.R. Ltd. Partnership v. Investguard Ltd., et al.*, 463 S.E. 2d 735 (Ga. Ct. App. 1995) | 12 |
| *Savannah College of Art and Design, Inc. v. School of Visual Arts, Inc.*, 464 S.E. 2d 895 (Ga. Ct. App. 1995) | 11 |
| *Smoot v. Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R.R. Co.*, 378 F.2d 879 (10th Cir. 1967) | 3 |
| *Sonnenreich v. Philip Morris, Inc.*, 929 F. Supp. 416 (S.D. Fla. 1996) | 12 |
| *Strickland v. Royal Lubricant Co., Inc.*, 911 F. Supp. 1460 (M.D. Ala. 1995) | 10 |
| *Triplex Communications v. Riley*, 900 S.W. 2d 716 (Tex. 1995) | 12 |

*Cited Authorities*


| | Page |
|---|---|
| *Veugeler v. General Motors Corp.*, No. 96 C 7278, 1997 WL 160749 (N.D. Ill. April 2, 1997) | 7, 13 |
| *Waters v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co.*, 158 F.R.D. 107 (S.D. Tex. 1994) | 13 |
| *Wecker v. National Enameling & Stamping Co.*, 204 U.S. 176 (1907) | 4 |
| **Statute:** | |
| 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b) | i |
| **Rules:** | |
| Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 | 14 |
| Fed. R. Civ. P. 59(e) | 16 |
| Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 60(b) | 16 |
| Sup. Ct. R. 10 | 2 |

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Petitioners originally filed these four asbestos cases in the Superior Court of Fulton County, Georgia. Each case involves ten to thirteen plaintiffs and thirty-nine to forty-two defendants. In each case, there is no dispute that the requirements of diversity jurisdiction are met. All plaintiffs are of diverse citizenship from all defendants, and the amount in controversy exceeds the statutory minimum. Thus, the only barrier to removal of these cases was the fact that Georgia Pacific Corporation ("Georgia Pacific"), one of the defendants named in each case, is a resident of Georgia.

Petitioners' complaints did not specify the factual basis of any claim against Georgia Pacific. *See* Appendix E to Petition. General Motors Corporation ("General Motors") recognized that if there were no existing factual basis for a claim, Georgia Pacific had been improperly joined and the cases could be removed. General Motors served interrogatories asking one plaintiff in each case to specify the basis of the claims against Georgia Pacific. *See* Appendix to Petition at F-19 to F-25. Petitioners' interrogatory responses failed to provide any factual basis for any claim against Georgia Pacific. *Id.* Based on this evidence of fraudulent joinder, General Motors, with the consent of its codefendants, removed these cases to the Northern District of Georgia. *See* Appendix to Petition at F-1 to F-18.

Petitioners filed motions to remand each case. The district court denied these motions, finding that Georgia Pacific had been fraudulently joined because of the complete absence of specific factual allegations supporting claims against Georgia Pacific. *See* Appendix A to Petition. In its ruling, the district court properly applied the standard for determining fraudulent joinder, which looks to the facts contained in the record to determine if those facts can possibly state a valid claim under the relevant state substantive law. *Id.*

Petitioners filed motions for reconsideration. Along with their motions for reconsideration, petitioners submitted new materials which they claimed substantiated their claims against Georgia Pacific. The district court refused to consider the new materials because petitioners failed to establish that the materials could not have been obtained earlier. *See* Appendix B to Petition. Because there was no legal basis for changing its fraudulent joinder ruling, the district court denied the motions for reconsideration. *See id.*

Petitioners then filed a petition for writ of mandamus in the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals. The Eleventh Circuit denied the petition outright. *See* Appendix C to Petition.

## REASONS FOR DENYING THE WRIT

Petitioners have failed to demonstrate any reason — much less "compelling reasons" — for this Court to grant a writ of certiorari in these cases. *See* Sup. Ct. R. 10. Petitioners' preference in litigating in a state forum, rather than a federal one, is insufficient to justify the grant of a writ of certiorari. *See Layne & Bowler Corp. v. Western Well Works, Inc.*, 261 U.S. 387, 393 (1923) (stating that "it is very important that we be consistent in not granting the writ of certiorari except in cases involving principles the settlement of which is of importance to the public as distinguished from that of the parties"). Additionally, petitioners have attempted to create a conflict of authority where none exists. The district court's methodology, affirmed by the Eleventh Circuit, is consistent with this Court's precedent and with the standards applied in other circuits. The lower courts correctly applied well-settled principles of law, and review by this Court is not warranted.

## I.

## THERE IS NO SPLIT OF AUTHORITY REGARDING FRAUDULENT JOINDER ANALYSIS.

Petitioners do not even attempt to assert that there is a split of authority as to the applicable standards for fraudulent joinder. It is well-settled that a plaintiff cannot prevent removal of a case by fraudulently joining a non-diverse or resident defendant, and that a defendant is fraudulently joined when there is: (a) outright fraud in pleading jurisdictional facts; or (b) no possibility that the plaintiff can establish a cause of action against the resident defendant. *E.g.*, *Pampillonia v. RJR Nabisco, Inc.*, 138 F.3d 459, 461 (2d Cir. 1998); *Rodriguez v. Sabatino*, 120 F.3d 589, 591 (5th Cir. 1997), *cert. denied*, 118 S. Ct. 1511 (1998); *Crowe v. Coleman*, 113 F.3d 1536, 1538 (11th Cir. 1997); *Hoosier Energy Rural Elec. Coop., Inc. v. Amoco Tax Leasing IV Corp.*, 34 F.3d 1310, 1315 (7th Cir. 1994). The majority of fraudulent joinder cases involve the "no possibility" standard. *E.g.*, *AIDS Counseling and Testing Ctrs. v. Group W Television, Inc.*, 903 F.2d 1000, 1004 (4th Cir. 1990); *McCabe v. General Foods Corp.*, 811 F.2d 1336, 1339 (9th Cir. 1987); *Smoot v. Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R.R. Co.*, 378 F.2d 879, 882 (10th Cir. 1967).

Petitioners assert that there is a split of authority regarding "piercing the pleadings" to determine whether a party has been fraudulently joined, yet fail to establish that the review of materials outside the pleadings conducted in these cases conflicts with this Court's precedent or that there is any split of authority among the circuit courts as to this issue.

### A. Piercing The Pleadings In Fraudulent Joinder Analysis Is Consistent With This Court's Precedent.

Petitioners concede that this Court expressly sanctioned the use of materials outside the pleadings to determine whether a resident defendant has been fraudulently joined in *Morris v. Gilmer*, 129 U.S. 315 (1889) and in *Wecker v. National Enameling & Stamping Co.*, 204 U.S. 176 (1907). In an attempt to create a split of authority where none exists, petitioners assert that courts have expanded their fraudulent joinder analysis and piercing of the pleadings in order to turn the fraudulent joinder analysis into a determination of the likelihood of a plaintiff's eventual success on the merits. Petitioners cite only one case for this proposition — *Carriere v. Sears, Roebuck & Co.*, 893 F.2d 98 (5th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 817 (1990). The *Carriere* opinion does not help petitioners' argument. In *Carriere*, the Fifth Circuit did not evaluate whether the plaintiff had a strong or weak claim, but instead found that the materials submitted established that, as a matter of law, the plaintiff had no possibility of recovering against the non-diverse defendants. *Id.* at 101-02. In fact, the *Carriere* opinion explicitly warned against the type of "pretrying" of the merits alleged by petitioners. *Id.* at 100 ("We have frequently cautioned the district courts against pretrying a case to determine removal jurisdiction").

Other cases similarly recognize that fraudulent joinder analysis should not be based on a prediction as to how likely it is that a plaintiff will ultimately prevail. *See Burden v. General Dynamics Corp.*, 60 F.3d 213, 216 (5th Cir. 1995) (stating that "[w]e do not determine whether the plaintiff will actually or even probably prevail on the merits of the claim, but look only for the possibility that the plaintiff might do so."). Simply put, the lower courts have not expanded fraudulent joinder analysis so as to conflict with this Court's precedent.

**B. There Is No Conflict Among The Circuit Courts With Regard To Piercing The Pleadings.**

Petitioners also assert that the standards and procedures applied by various federal courts to determine whether a party has been fraudulently joined are conflicting, and present *Carriere v. Sears, Roebuck & Co.*, 893 F.2d 98, 100 (5th Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 817 (1990), and *Boyer v. Snap-On Tools Corp.*, 913 F.2d 108, 112 (3d Cir. 1990), *cert. denied*, 498 U.S. 1085 (1991), as a split of authority on this issue. These cases do not establish the sort of "real and embarrassing conflict of opinion and authority between the Circuit Courts of Appeals" that would justify issuance of a writ of certiorari. *Layne & Bowler*, 261 U.S. at 393.

First, there is no direct conflict between *Boyer* and *Carriere* on the use of materials outside the pleadings in a fraudulent joinder analysis because the *Boyer* decision does not reject the use of materials outside the pleadings. The Third Circuit did not take a position on the piercing issue, but rather held that "[a]ssuming some piercing is appropriate to decide whether plaintiffs have asserted a 'colorable' ground supporting the claim against the joined defendant," that inquiry should not extend to the merits of the claim against the resident defendant. *Boyer*, 913 F.2d at 112. Thus, the Third Circuit is not inconsistent with the Fifth Circuit and the other Circuit Courts which expressly authorize piercing. *See, e.g.*, *Pampillonia*, 138 F.3d at 461 (Second Circuit authorizes piercing); *McCabe*, 811 F.2d at 1339 (Ninth Circuit authorizes piercing); *Crowe*, 113 F.3d at 1538 (Eleventh Circuit authorizes piercing); *Faucett v. Ingersoll-Rand Mining & Mach. Co.*, 960 F.2d 653, 655 (7th Cir. 1992); *AIDS Counseling and Testing Ctrs*, 903 F.2d at 1004 (Fourth Circuit authorizes piercing); *Dodd v. Fawcett Publications, Inc.*, 329 F.2d 82, 85 (10th Cir. 1964).

Moreover, *Boyer* and *Carriere* actually provide consistent guidance as to the type of inquiry a district court should make in a fraudulent joinder analysis. In *Boyer*, the Third Circuit reversed and remanded a district court decision because the district court had converted its inquiry as to whether the plaintiff had a possibility of stating a claim against the resident defendants into an evaluation of the merits of the claim. *Boyer*, 913 F.2d at 112. The inquiry into the ultimate likelihood of success on the merits which the Third Circuit rejected in *Boyer* is exactly the type of "pretrying" which the Fifth Circuit warned against in *Carriere*, 893 F.2d at 100.

Contrary to petitioners' assertions, proper application of the clearly established rules regarding "piercing the pleadings" does not result in a pre-judgment of the merits of a plaintiff's claim.[1] Rather than piercing the pleadings to determine how likely it is that a plaintiff will recover, courts use extrinsic materials to determine if it is possible for a plaintiff to maintain a claim. If, as a matter of law, there is no possibility that a plaintiff could maintain a claim against the resident defendant, that defendant is fraudulently joined. *E.g.*, *Rodriguez*, 120 F.3d at 592 (finding fraudulent joinder because non-diverse defendant owed no legal duty to victim and, as a matter of law, negligence claim cannot exist in absence of duty); *Hoosier Energy Rural Elec. Coop., Inc.*, 34 F.3d at 1316 (finding fraudulent joinder because non-recourse provision of contract precluded claims against non-diverse defendant); *Kepler v.*

1. Courts do not always find it necessary to pierce the pleadings to determine whether a defendant has been fraudulently joined. *See Dodd*, 329 F.2d at 85 (stating that "[i]n many cases, removability can be determined by the original pleadings" but that piercing is required in other situations); *see also Ritchey v. Upjohn Drug Co.*, 139 F.3d 1313, 1318 (9th Cir. 1998) (discussing a prior Ninth Circuit decision which was decided on the basis of the complaint alone and stating that the court would have considered extrinsic materials if those facts had been required to decide the issue).

*C.G.F. Helmets, Inc.*, No. Civ. A. 98-1678, 1998 WL 690983, at *2 (E.D. La. October 2, 1998) (non-diverse defendant which did not manufacture or distribute allegedly defective product could not, as a matter of law, be held liable and was therefore fraudulently joined); *Veugeler v. General Motors Corp.*, No. 96 C 7278, 1997 WL 160749, at *3 (N.D. Ill. April 2, 1997) (plaintiff had no possible products liability claim against non-diverse defendant which did not supply allegedly defective airbags or any component parts).

### C. Petitioners' Suggested Approach To Fraudulent Joinder Analysis Is Not Consistent With The Relevant Authority.

Ignoring the well-established analytical framework discussed above, petitioners urge this Court to apply a new approach which would prevent removal not only if a complaint properly stated a claim, but also if a complaint might state a claim under different governing substantive law or might state a claim given different factual allegations. Although petitioners claim to have "synthesized" this approach from the relevant caselaw, they cite absolutely no authority for the ridiculous proposition that a plaintiff, simply by asserting claims which lack legal or factual basis, may foreclose a defendant's right to remove a case to federal court.

Petitioners' suggested approach might be saluted for creativity, but it is contrary to well-established authority and would make for bad procedural policy. The ultimate question in fraudulent joinder analysis is whether the plaintiff can possibly state a claim against the non-diverse or resident defendant. This question is to be determined by evaluating the particular set of facts alleged by the plaintiff against the relevant substantive law. *Cavallini v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co.*, 44 F.3d 256, 259 (5th Cir. 1995); *see also Cabalceta v. Standard Fruit*

*Co.*, 883 F.2d 1553, 1562 (11th Cir. 1989) (reversing fraudulent joinder finding made under Florida law because Costa Rican law applied to claim). Having failed to satisfy the existing legal standard, petitioners ask this Court to add a new standard. This Court should refuse to do so.

Petitioners' suggested approach would shift the focus of the fraudulent joinder analysis from the specific facts presented in a case to some hypothetical set of facts that is not present. This idea has been specifically considered and rejected by the Seventh Circuit. In *Poulos v. Naas Foods, Inc.*, 959 F.2d 69, 74 (7th Cir. 1992), the plaintiff attempted to avoid a finding of fraudulent joinder based on the argument that "some facts might turn up to support a claim" against the non-diverse defendant. The Seventh Circuit correctly rejected this argument, stating that "only [the plaintiff's] present allegations count" because otherwise a plaintiff "could defeat diversity jurisdiction by joining his grandmother as a defendant — surely some set of facts might make her liable." *Id.* The approach advocated by petitioners would allow exactly the kind of theoretical pleading rejected by the Seventh Circuit and would effectively preclude defendants from ever exercising their right to remove cases to federal court.

## II.

## THE DISTRICT COURT PROPERLY DECIDED THE FRAUDULENT JOINDER ISSUE IN THESE CASES.

### A. The District Court Properly Tested The Entire Record Against The Applicable State Law Standards.

In determining that Georgia Pacific had been fraudulently joined in these cases, the district court properly applied the correct legal standards and determined that the facts presented

could not establish viable causes of action under the relevant substantive law. The district court first looked to petitioners' complaints for factual allegations which might support claims against Georgia Pacific. The complaints predominantly used generic references to "Plaintiffs" and "Defendants." When naming General Motors as a defendant, however, each complaint stated that "Only Plaintiff CLAUDE MORRIS PIKE [or Fauver, Wilson, or McGinnis] is bringing claims herein against Defendant GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION." *See* Appendix to Petition E1-E43. These vague, conflicting, and confusing allegations made it impossible to determine from the complaint which plaintiffs were asserting claims against which defendants, much less what the basis for each of those claims was.

Because the existence of a possible cause of action could not be determined based on the complaint alone, the district court turned to the petitioners' interrogatory responses. General Motors had propounded straightforward interrogatories, which requested petitioners to state whether they had a claim against Georgia-Pacific, and, if so, to identify the nature of the claims and the basic supporting facts regarding product exposure. *See* Appendix to Petition F19-F23.

Petitioners' responses first referred General Motors back to "the original complaint and any supplements and/or responses thereto." *Id.* Next, the responses baldly asserted that "[a]ll the named plaintiffs in this suit are bringing claims against Georgia Pacific Corporation." *Id.* As the apparent basis for this statement, the interrogatory responses referenced "supplemental discovery responses filed or to be filed in this case" and "deposition testimony given or to be given in this case." *Id.* The supplements and/or amendments to the complaint and the deposition testimony referenced in these responses did not exist. Thus, the complete record consisted of the complaints and interrogatory responses.

The record contained no factual allegations which, if true, would support the possibility of products liability or conspiracy claims against Georgia-Pacific.

*1. The Facts Presented In The Complaint And Interrogatory Responses Could Not Possibly State A Products Liability Claim Against Georgia Pacific.*

The district court properly determined that petitioners had no possibility of stating a products liability claim against Georgia Pacific because the record contain no specific facts or allegations regarding any particular plaintiff's exposure to Georgia Pacific products. It is a "fundamental proposition . . . that evidence of exposure to a particular defendant's product is a predicate to recovery" in an asbestos case. *Lowie v. Raymark Indus., Inc.*, 676 F. Supp. 1214, 1216 (S.D. Ga. 1987); *see also Strickland v. Royal Lubricant Co., Inc.*, 911 F. Supp. 1460, 1470 (M.D. Ala. 1995) (under Alabama law, "product identification is an element of causation and a 'threshold requirement' in any products liability case").[2]

Thus, as a matter of law, petitioners cannot have valid products liability claims against Georgia Pacific in the absence of specific factual allegations regarding exposure to Georgia Pacific products. *Lowie*, 676 F. Supp. at 1216; *Strickland*, 911 F. Supp. at 1470. Petitioners' complaints and interrogatory responses contained no such information, and the district court properly denied the motions to remand.

---

2. The complaints failed to provide enough information for the district court to determine what state's substantive law, but under either the law of Georgia (the forum state) or Alabama (the state where all of the petitioners reside and where, presumably, the alleged tort and resulting injury occurred), the result is the same.

*2. The Facts Presented In The Complaint And Interrogatory Responses Could Not Possibly State A Conspiracy Claim Against Georgia Pacific.*

The district court properly found that petitioners had no possibility of stating a conspiracy claim against Georgia Pacific because there were no facts establishing an underlying tort. "[C]onspiracy of itself furnishes no cause of action." *Savannah College of Art and Design, Inc. v. School of Visual Arts, Inc.*, 464 S.E. 2d 895, 896 (Ga. Ct. App. 1995). Instead, the "gist of the action, if a cause of action exists, is not the conspiracy alleged, but the tort committed against the plaintiff and the resulting damage." *Id.*; *see also Barber v. Business Prods. Ctr., Inc.*, 677 So. 2d 223 (Ala. 1996) (holding that, if action alleged to constitute underlying wrong provides no cause of action, then neither does conspiracy itself). In the absence of an underlying tort, there is no possibility of establishing a cause of action for conspiracy. *See, e.g., Phillips v. General Elec. Co.*, 881 F. Supp. 1553 (M.D. Ala. 1995) (dismissing conspiracy claim because plaintiffs failed to come forward with viable underlying cause of action).

Although plaintiffs' conspiracy allegations contained various vague and conclusory references to misrepresentations, concealment, and false statements, plaintiffs did not allege any specific facts, and thus failed to plead with sufficient particularity to make out a claim for conspiracy to commit fraud. *See, e.g., Lyons v. The American Tobacco Co.*, No. Civ. A. 96-0881-BH-S, 1997 WL 809677 at *5 (S.D. Ala. Sept. 30, 1997) ("If plaintiffs were unable at the time they formulated their complaint to set forth any specific factual allegations against the [resident] defendants upon which could be based any claim of fraud . . . , there can be no better admission of fraudulent joinder. . . ."); *In re Valujet, Inc. Sec. Litig.*, 984 F. Supp. 1472, 1477 (N.D. Ga. 1997).

Furthermore, plaintiffs' alternate theory — that Georgia Pacific somehow joined with certain unspecified other defendants to market a defective product — simply does not constitute a conspiracy. Indeed, "[l]ogic and case law dictate that [such a conspiracy] is a non sequitur." *Sonnenreich v. Philip Morris, Inc.*, 929 F. Supp. 416, 419 (S.D. Fla. 1996); *R.R.R. Ltd. Partnership v. Investguard Ltd., et al.*, 463 S.E. 2d 735, 736 (Ga. Ct. App. 1995); *see also In re American Continental Corp./ Lincoln Savings & Loan Sec. Litig.*, 794 F. Supp. 1424, 1439 (D. Ariz. 1992) ("the concept of secondary liability for negligence [is] inherently contradictory"); *Triplex Communications v. Riley*, 900 S.W. 2d 716, 719 n.2 (Tex. 1995) ("Given the requirement of specific intent, parties cannot engage in a civil conspiracy to be negligent."). Thus, because plaintiffs provided no basis in fact or law to support their conspiracy allegations against Georgia Pacific, the district court was right to conclude that Georgia Pacific was fraudulently joined.

### B. The District Court Was Not Required To Provide Petitioners With Additional Notice That The Interrogatory Responses Would Be Considered.

There is no basis for petitioners' claim that the district court erred by failing to provide additional notice that materials other than the complaint would be considered. The prior pleadings and the relevant caselaw provided clear notice as to the factual nature of the proceedings. First, General Motors' notices of removal explained in detail that the cases were being removed precisely because of petitioners' failure to provide any factual support for the claims against Georgia Pacific. *See* Appendix F. Equally important, petitioners are charged with the knowledge that the relevant law regarding fraudulent joinder provides that interrogatory responses and other materials may establish fraudulent joinder. *Anderson v. Worldwide Church of* God, 661 F. Supp. 1401, 1402-03 (D. Minn. 1987) (denying plaintiffs' motion

to remand because answers to interrogatories confirmed that plaintiffs had no colorable claim against non-diverse defendant); *see also Faucett v. Ingersoll-Rand Mining & Mach. Co.*, 960 F.2d 653, 654-55 (7th Cir. 1992) (affidavit demonstrating lack of claim against non-diverse defendant supported finding of fraudulent joinder).

### C. General Motors Met Its Burden Of Proof.

General Motors bore the burden of proof regarding fraudulent joinder and satisfied its burden by submitting to the district court petitioners' complaint and interrogatory answers. As discussed above, the complaint and interrogatory responses demonstrated a complete absence of any specific factual allegations upon which a claim against Georgia Pacific might be based. As in the summary judgment context, a defendant may satisfy its burden of proof with regard to fraudulent joinder by pointing to the plaintiff's absence of evidence. *See, e.g., Cavallini v. State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co.*, 44 F.3d 256, 262 (5th Cir. 1995) (finding fraudulent joinder where plaintiff failed to provide any facts giving rise to a special relationship between the parties because in the absence such a relationship, there can be no cause of action for breach of good faith and fair dealing); *Veugeler v. General Motors Corp.*, No. 96 C 7278, 1997 WL 160749, at *3 (N.D. Ill. Apr. 2, 1997) (finding fraudulent joinder because, as a matter of law, plaintiff cannot establish a products liability action against a defendant which was not involved in the design, manufacture, or distribution of the product); *Waters v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co.*, 158 F.R.D. 107, 109 (S.D. Tex. 1994) ("[f]ailure to specify a factual basis for recovery against a non-diverse party constitutes a failure to state a claim and fraudulent joinder"). Thus, the district court did not improperly shift the burden of proof to petitioners in its analysis of the sufficiency of the claims against Georgia Pacific. Rather, General Motors satisfied its burden of proof by pointing

to the absence of critical allegations needed to state claims against Georgia Pacific.

Although petitioners attempt to justify the lack of factual support for their claims against Georgia Pacific by pointing to the early stage in the litigation, counsel for petitioners were required by Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 to have this basic information *before* filing any of these suits. *See Albright v. Upjohn Co.*, 788 F.2d 1217, 1221 (6th Cir. 1986) (naming all manufacturers of a certain drug as defendants violated Rule 11 when a reasonable inquiry would have disclosed the specific products to which plaintiff had been exposed). A plaintiff cannot avoid a finding of fraudulent joinder by claiming that it is possible that future discovery may reveal facts that might substantiate their claims. *See Pampillonia v. RJR Nabisco*, Inc., 138 F.3d 459, 462 n.5 (2d Cir. 1998); *Mosley v. Trinity Indus., Inc.*, No. Civ. A. 97-3468, 1998 WL 87626, at *3 (E.D. La. Feb. 19, 1998). In sum, petitioners failed in their complaints and interrogatory responses to provide any factual substantiation for the alleged claims against Georgia Pacific. As a result of petitioners' failure to demonstrate facts which would make it possible to state a claim under the relevant state law, the district court determined that Georgia Pacific had been fraudulently joined. The analysis employed by the district court comports with the relevant authority, and petitioners have no grounds for attacking the finding of fraudulent joinder.

## III.

## THE DISTRICT COURT DID NOT ERR IN ITS RULING ON PETITIONERS' MOTIONS FOR RECONSIDERATION.

Petitioners also assert that the district court erred in refusing to consider certain materials submitted with petitioners' motions for reconsideration. As a threshold matter, this decision was committed to the discretion of the district court. *Mays v. United States Postal Serv.*, 122 F.3d 43, 46 (11th Cir. 1997). A writ of mandamus is generally not an appropriate means by which to obtain review of a discretionary order, and a writ will issue in such an instance only if the trail court's action amount to "a clear abuse of discretion." *In re Ford*, 987 F.2d 334, 341 (6th Cir. 1992). Petitioners are not entitled to a writ of mandamus because there was no clear abuse of discretion.

The district court properly refused to consider the "evidence" attached to petitioners' motion for reconsideration because courts do not countenance unexcused, belated submission of facts which were otherwise available to be submitted upon the initial consideration of the matter. When a party attempts to introduce previously unsubmitted evidence on a motion for reconsideration, the motion should not be granted absent some showing that the evidence was not previously available. *Mays*, 122 F.3d at 46 (finding that district court correctly denied motion for reconsideration when there was no showing that affidavits could not have been submitted earlier).

In their motions for reconsideration, petitioners did not even allege, much less establish, that the work history and alleged product exposure information was not previously available. Not only should this information have been in the possession of petitioners' counsel prior to the filing of the

complaint, but it was improperly withheld in response to General Motors' discovery requests and was not provided in petitioners' motions to remand or reply briefs. This was not "new evidence," and the district court properly refused to consider it.

Although Petitioners claim that they were not aware that they were required to provide factual substantiation in their motion to remand, even a cursory review of Eleventh Circuit precedent would have informed counsel for petitioners that materials outside the pleadings would be considered. *E.g.*, *Crowe v. Coleman*, 113 F.3d 1536, 1538 (11th Cir. 1997).

Petitioners' reliance on *Ford v. Elsbury*, 32 F.3d 931 (5th Cir. 1994), is misplaced. In *Ford*, the Fifth Circuit treated the plaintiff's "motion to reurge" as a motion to alter or amend judgment under Fed. R. Civ. P. 59(e). The Fifth Circuit distinguished motions brought pursuant to Rule 59(e) from those brought pursuant to Rule 60(b), and held that the Rule 60(b) requirement that the movant show that the materials submitted could not have been obtained earlier did not apply to Rule 59(e) motions. *Id.* at 937.

The Eleventh Circuit, however, makes no such distinction between Rule 59(e) and Rule 60(b) motions. The Eleventh Circuit requires that a party seeking to introduce previously unsubmitted evidence on a motion for reconsideration must show that the materials were not previously available. *Mays*, 122 F.3d at 46. Petitioners did not even attempt to make the showing required by the Eleventh Circuit, and the district court properly refused to consider the materials submitted along with petitioners' motions for reconsideration.

Moreover, even if the "Work History Sheets" submitted by petitioners along with their motions for reconsideration had been considered, these materials would not have affected the

decision regarding removal of this case. Removal jurisdiction and fraudulent joinder are determined at the time of removal. *Gould v. Artisoft, Inc.*, 1 F.3d 544, 547 (7th Cir. 1993) ("We look to the facts that existed at the time of removal to determine jurisdiction, for a plaintiff 'may not manipulate the process' to defeat federal jurisdiction and force a remand once the case has been properly removed.") (internal citations omitted); *Coughlin v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co.*, 776 F. Supp. 626, 628 (D. Mass. 1991) ("Fraudulent joinder exists when the complaint in effect at the time of removal states no claim against the non-diverse defendant.").

At best, the materials submitted by petitioners along with their motions for reconsideration constituted an unsubstantiated attempt, post-removal, to amend the complaint so as to add claims against Georgia-Pacific. Petitioners did not seek leave to amend, and even if they could have justified an amendment, *see, e.g.*, *Abramson v. Gonzalez*, 949 F.2d 1567, 1581 (11th Cir. 1992), their motions to remand and motions for reconsideration were properly denied because the post-removal addition of Georgia-Pacific would not have required remand. *See Lopez v. General Motors Corp.*, 697 F.2d 1328, 1332 (9th Cir. 1983) (after removal, amendment would not be allowed to add defendant which would destroy diversity); *Cavallini v. State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co.*, 44 F.3d 256, 262 (5th Cir. 1995) (finding fraudulent joinder where plaintiff failed to provide any facts giving rise to a special relationship between the parties because in the absence such a relationship, there can be no cause of action for breach of good faith and fair dealing); *Devore v. Transport Tech. Corp.*, 914 F. Supp. 355, 358-59 (W.D. Mo. 1996) (rejecting plaintiff's motion to remand despite post-removal addition of resident defendant); *Guillot v. Bellsouth Telecomm., Inc.*, 923 F. Supp. 112, 113 (W.D. La. 1996) (plaintiffs' post-removal amendment of complaint deleting all federal claims does not divest court of jurisdiction), *aff'd*, 100 F.3d 953 (5th Cir. 1996).

## CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Respondent General Motors respectfully requests that the petition for a writ of certiorari be denied.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD A. SCHNEIDER
STEVEN J. ESTEP
*Counsel of Record*
STEPHEN B. DEVEREAUX
SHANNON F. COX
KING & SPALDING
*Attorneys for Respondent*
*General Motors Corporation*
191 Peachtree Street
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
(404) 572-4600